# Commission of Inquiry <br> Into the Wrongful <br> Conviction of David Milgaard <br> before 

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE EDWARD P. MacCALLUM
and
Testimony before the Commission
sitting at the
Radisson Hotel at
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Thursday, September 28th, 2006
Volume 190
Inquiry Proceedings

## Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson,
Commission Counsel
Ms. Candace D. Congram,
Executive Director
Ms. Sandra Boswell,
Document Manager
Ms. Kara Isabelle,
Document Assistant

## Support Staff:



## Appearances:


(Retired)

## INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

## DESCRIPTION:

SPENCER RONALD FAINSTEIN, CONTINUED

- BY MR. HODSON 39757
- BY MR. WOLCH
- BY MR. GIBSON


## Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 9:00 a.m.)
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.
ALL COUNSEL: Good morning.

## SPENCER RONALD FAINSTEIN, continued:

## BY MR. HODSON:

Q
Good morning, Mr. Fainstein. If we could call up 157840, this is where we left off yesterday, just a couple of questions on -- oh, sorry. Actually, while they are calling that up $I$ can ask -- we were talking yesterday about the Supreme Court reference and we talked about the scope and dealing with police conduct and $I$ think you told us that yes, that was certainly within the ambit of what the Supreme Court was looking at; correct?

That was certainly my view, yes.
And that -- let's talk about Crown conduct or misconduct, one or both of those, whether it be by way of disclosure at the trial setting or the disclosure or lack of disclosure of the Larry Fisher information that was discovered in 1970 . Was it your understanding that that was an issue that could be considered by the Supreme Court in determining whether a miscarriage of justice had or would occur?

A Yes, in my view anything that might have contributed to a miscarriage was germane to the proceedings.

And so the failure of the Crown to disclose documents to defence counsel before trial would be something that could fall within the ambit?

Yes.
And after trial and before Mr. Milgaard's appeals are concluded, if the police and/or Crown became aware of information about Larry Fisher as they did and whether they did or did not disclose that, was that something that you felt was within the ambit that the Supreme Court considered in determining a miscarriage of justice?

Yes.
And do you have a recollection, $I$ mean, the record speaks for itself, but a recollection -- I think there was some evidence of Mr. Karst and his interviews of Larry Fisher in 1970 as well as some documentary evidence about how that was dealt with; is that correct?

A
Yes, I believe so. I recall that Mr. Karst went to Winnipeg and interviewed Mr. Fisher there and that Mr. Fisher had mentioned I guess to Winnipeg police before that when he was apprehended for a
sexual assault in Winnipeg that he had committed some offences in saskatchewan.

And is it fair to say that one of the issues at the Supreme Court was the fact that David Milgaard and his counsel didn't know about the fact that Mr. Karst went to Winnipeg and the fact that Larry Fisher had confessed and the fact that Larry Fisher went through the Saskatchewan courts and was convicted and that that was something they didn't know about, and the fact that they didn't know about it, that somehow that would be a component of a miscarriage of justice. Is it your understanding that that issue was before the court?

A
Yes, that was certainly something that was put forward at times by the people representing David Milgaard.

Can you comment on -- and $I^{\prime} m$ not sure, Mr. Fainstein, whether this issue or decision may have been dealt with before you became involved. We've heard evidence from Murray Brown on behalf of the Government of Saskatchewan that indicated that they were essentially asked to participate in the reference and asked to take the role of, maybe adversary is too strong, but to defend the
conviction in a sense; in other words, to test the Milgaard evidence but to defend the conviction. Was that your understanding of their role?

I think that was implicit in their involvement in the reference.

And do you know how that came about, were you involved in that process, to ask them to take that role, or how did that come about?

No, I wasn't actually.
But that was your understanding of the role they took?

I probably just assumed that and $I$ don't recall any express discussion about the matter, but basically all of the people with a specific interest in the matter were represented and each of them was there to help illuminate the situation for the court so it could make a fair determination.

Okay. Go to 002663 , and $I^{\prime} m$ going to go through chronologically, Mr. Fainstein, and we'll go through a bit of the DNA and a bit of the reference, my focus is going to be on the DNA, and here's a December 20th, 1991 letter from Murray Brown to Eugene Williams, and just to assist you here, I think the evidence we heard from both Mr.
$Q$
A

Brown and Mr. Williams was to the effect that around December 20th, 1991 the issue of further DNA testing came about and Mr. Brown had a discussion with Mr. Williams about pursuing the testing and Mr. Williams couldn't recall whether it was Mr. Brown or his thought, but in any event, there seemed to be some consensus from the federal and provincial governments that DNA testing should be pursued. Is that your understanding?

Yes, there was a consensus. I can't say now exactly how it arose in my own case. I know that my interest was stimulated by that memo you showed me yesterday.

Q Right.
Which referred to the possibility of sophisticated testing a couple of years down the road, and $I$ latched onto that fairly quickly and was very anxious to pursue it and was in contact with counsel to try to arrange for what was required to --

If we could go to 156827 , and this is a letter of the same date from Mr. Brown to Mr. Wolch talking about DNA, and in this letter Mr. Brown is talking about perhaps testing done in Houston, Texas. Do you have a recollection of that being a possible
lab to do testing? Do you remember that? I think
Mr. Brown said he was just aware, probably from the RCMP, that there was a lab there that was known for $D N A$ testing.

I have no recollection of that specifically. Okay.

I've seen it in the material, but -If we can go to 334337, and this is December 30th, 1991 and this is Mr. Williams' phone call note with Dr. Emerson of the Home Office's Lab in England, and you're familiar with that lab? Yes.

And looking through the documents, it would appear that while the reference case was going on, January, February, March, I presume that you were busy in court and that Mr. Williams was assisting you from time to time in making contact with the DNA people; is that a correct assumption on my part?

Yes. Because Mr. Williams had been engaged on the file for so long, we took advantage of his various connections and his availability to track things down or to assist in sorting things out as we proceeded.

Now, I went through these documents with Mr.

Williams just recently and $I$ think he told us that he became aware of the expertise of the Forensic Science Service in England and made contact with them. What is your recollection of how they became involved?

I really don't recall exactly how it came about at that point. At some point fairly early on $I$ had discussions with Dr. Fourney and then things proceeded from there, but $I$ didn't recall precisely what Eugene's involvement had been. Okay. If we can maybe go to 334382 , and we'll just go through a couple of these documents, and this is the January 6, 1991 letter from Mr. Williams to Dr. Emerson, and if we can go to the next page, and this is where Mr. Williams is asking the English lab to apply PCR-based technologies including short tandem repeat and mitochondrial testing to the samples, and I think his evidence was that at this time information from the RCMP was that short tandem repeat was being used in England, $I$ think in the testing stage, $I$ 'm not sure it had been validated, and the hope was that the English lab would undertake short tandem repeat testing, and we'll see -- we know from some later documents they came back and
said no, although we're doing it, we're not prepared to do it for your purposes because we haven't validated it. Is that your understanding?

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A
A Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv
samples.
Right. But as far as his willingness to provide it, would you agree that he was willing at all times to undergo any DNA testing and to provide his bodily fluids for that?

Yes, he provided that very early on in the process.

And then 268668 is the same letter to Mr. Fisher and $I$ think we know from the record that, $I$ think Mr. Fisher's position was initially either a no or a maybe and then it became a yes and he provided a sample I think around March 9th or 13th?

My note says March the 8th.
March the 8th?
Yes. I understand on that occasion he had just gotten to Ottawa, he was going to be on the stand soon thereafter and he took that occasion to give various samples of bodily fluids to a Dr. Davidson who -- on March the 8th and that a couple of days later, three days later, March 11th, Dr. Davidson conveyed that material along with an affidavit to the RCMP Central Forensic Lab in Ottawa.

Q Okay. If we can go to 115797, and this is a letter from Mr. Lamer, former Chief Justice Lamer to Mr. Wolch with copies to you about witnesses,
and it looks like from the letter that there was difficulty in getting a witness list from Mr. Wolch and to get subpoenas. Is that -- do you recall that being an issue?

All of the counsel were under considerable pressure to help us determine, you know, who should be called and when and so forth. The commencement of the proceedings was imminent and this still hadn't been completely resolved. Now, there were a lot of complications in various instances, a lot of things to think about, but I do recall chasing after Mr. Wolch a little bit to -- and he did send a letter very, very quickly after that.

Was there -- just your comment on this, Mr. Fainstein. The reference was called November 28th and started January $16 t h$ or January $20 t h$ with the holiday season in there. Was it -- how would you describe the time constraints in getting ready, at least from your perspective and what you observed of other parties, in getting ready for this?

It was a very short time frame considering all of the material that had to be assimilated by the various parties and all the preparations that had to be done, but the court was anxious to get on
with the proceedings and to give its advice as soon as possible.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could I ask you something, it went by me a little fast here, on 268668 Mr. Frater asked for samples from Beresh. Was this connected with Fisher having been granted standing at the Supreme Court reference, was it a condition of his standing that he provide samples?

No, it wasn't a condition. We wanted this to be voluntary. We had had some discussions with counsel for both Fisher and Milgaard and we were hopeful that they would give us the samples so that we could do the test and there were some equivocal responses from the Fisher camp, but there was never a no in that time frame and ultimately, as I mentioned, the samples were forthcoming from Mr. Fisher as soon as he arrived in Ottawa in March, early March.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And it wasn't, it didn't have anything to do with him being called as a witness either then, eh? He would have been called irrespective of whether or not he gave a sample?

Well, I'm sure that someone would have asked him

A

2
why he hadn't given the samples if he had not done so, --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh.

BY MR. HODSON:
And let me follow up on that. I think that is evident in the transcript, or at least in the submissions, that Mr. Fisher was there saying "I didn't do this", and the response then, at least from the Milgaard group, was "well then provide your samples if you've got nothing to hide"; is that a fair --

Well there's an exchange with his counsel when he was on the stand about his willingness to give the samples, --

Okay.
-- and I don't have the exact language in front of me, but it was to the effect that "oh always, when you want these things, I'm happy to co-operate.

Okay. If Mr. Fisher had not applied to have standing at the reference case, can you comment on whether or not he still would have been a witness?

And I appreciate that it's somewhat speculative, but the fact that he had standing, did that change
the decision to have him as a witness, in your view?

A

Q

A
Q

A
Q

Okay. And then the next question is, had he not been a party that sought standing, can you comment on whether or not you would have sought bodily fluids from him for the purpose of DNA testing, and were you influenced with the fact that he was a party with standing?

I don't think so. I mean, logically, these were the two people of interest in this connection and we wanted to have samples from both.

And so was it your evidence that, had Mr. Fisher

A

A
$Q$
A
Q

A

A
taken the position "I'm going to stay away from this reference, I'm not going to get involved", it's your view that you still would have sought, from him, bodily fluids for DNA testing?

Well, in my view he undoubtedly would have been subpoenaed, and in my view he would necessarily have been asked if he would give those samples.

And it's my --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: If --
MR. HODSON: I'm sorry, go ahead?
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: But you couldn't compel him at that time, could you?

No. Well, he could be subpoenaed to testify on the reference, --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?
-- but there was no coercive power within the 617
or 690 process --
BY MR. HODSON:
It's also -- sorry.
-- that granted the reference.
I was going to follow up. It's my understanding of the law as well that there was not an ability to obtain a DNA warrant at that time?

That's right, the legislation wasn't in place at that time.

And so I guess, just on this point, that Mr . Fisher presumably could have said "I'm not going to get involved in the reference, you can subpoena me to testify, I will come, I will not say anything", invoke whatever protection he wishes, "and I will not provide bodily substances for testing"; correct?

It's conceivable, yes.
And was it your sense that, in light of the fact that he was a party with standing and there positively asserting his innocence, that it may have made it more difficult for him to say "I'm not going to provide my bodily fluids for testing"?

I think that bespoke a certain responsibility. If we can just go back to 115797, and just at the bottom, former Chief Justice Lamer says:
"While it is the Court's, and only the Court's decision to call or not to call witnesses, it was agreed during our meeting in early December that we would let counsel of parties granted status under s. 53(6) of the Supreme Court Act indicate to the Court which witnesses they feel should be called."

And was that your understanding of essentially what happened, that --

A

Q Go to the next page. And this relates to, and this is a letter from Mr. Frater to Mr. Wolch trying to get a copy of the tape-recorded interview of Mr. Henderson and Ron Wilson, and do you recall that being an issue before the Court, efforts to try and get that tape-recorded interview, or the tape of that interview?

Umm, yes, it was. Mr. Wilson's recantation was a pretty dramatic development, and when we saw mention of the fact that a tape recording had been made we certainly wanted to hear it, but it never did become available to us.

And can you comment on, I mean we've been through Mr. Wilson's evidence at the Supreme Court a number of times and the citation for contempt, I take it there were some questions before the court about the credibility of his, well, various of his
statements, --
Yes.
-- including the recantation statement?
Well, he was a very unimpressive witness on the stand, and he contradicted himself on a number of occasions as he spoke before the Court. It was impossible that everything he said before the Court was true, so that was very frustrating for the panel.
268673. And this is a letter from Mr. Frater to Mr. Beresh about Larry Fisher's transcript of his interview with Eugene Williams, and it's my understanding that when Mr. Williams interviewed Mr. Fisher, there was an agreement that there was limitations on what could be used?

Yes.
What use could be made, and that at the supreme Court reference, ultimately it became available, is that correct, to the parties?

That's correct. Because we had no coercive power, at times we did have to accept conditions on the use of the information in order to be able to have discussions with these people.

If we can go to 334413 , please. This is just to get the DNA chronology in order. This is a letter
from the English lab, Dr. Emerson, to Mr. Williams basically saying that we can't do short tandem repeat:
"... for casework analysis because we have not completed our validation ...", and I think you've talked about that yesterday, If we can then go to 208523. And this is the transcript of the opening proceedings, and if we can two to page 208535, and this is your opening remarks, Mr. Fainstein, and go to the next page. And $I$ just want to confirm, I think this is essentially what you have told us, you state to the Court:
"This reference arises as a result of an application for mercy Mr. Milgaard made under section 690 of the Criminal Code. In processing such an application, the Minister of Justice is
free to look at anything she feels is germane. We are beyond the adversarial process. We are beyond the point where, as your lordship has pointed out, the normal rules of evidence and procedure apply."

And then to the next page. You state:
"... I believe all counsel here agree that you are not constrained by the normal rules of evidence or procedure and can entertain and consider anything which common sense and logic suggest is relevant. You are thus as free as the Minister would be when entertaining an application for mercy."

And I think that's consistent with what you've told us here, that it was pretty -- anything that would be relevant for the minister to hear to determine a miscarriage of justice was fair game for the Supreme Court? That's right.

And we've had, we have seen on the record that prior to the second or around the time of the second application, were you aware of allegations made publicly that David Milgaard was framed and

Q

there was a coverup; would you have been generally
aware of that being an allegation made in the media?

A

And, again, do you recall, in the course of the reference, the allegation of frame or coverup being part of what was before the Court? And I mean the transcript speaks for itself, Mr. Fainstein, $I$ just want to get your general sense of whether you understood that to be one of the positions put forward?

I think so. It's hard for me, so many years later, to separate out in my mind what was entertained directly at the reference with all the other stuff that $I$ was learning there.

Okay. If we can go ahead to page 208548, and there is a lengthy discussion here about whether

Q

Mr. Milgaard was medically able to testify; do you recall that being an issue before the Court?

I do.
And I think that the Court indicated they wanted to hear from Mr. Milgaard first; is that correct? That's right.

And there were some concerns about Mr. Milgaard's health and ability to testify; what do you recall about that?

Mr. Wolch expressed some concerns about that, yes.
And just, just generally about Mr. Milgaard and his testimony, he would have been testifying, I guess, for the first time after having been incarcerated for 22 years, --

That's right.
-- close to 22 years at the time, and just in a general sense what was your observations of whether he had some difficulty in appearing in that setting and telling his story in the Court setting?

Umm, I thought he was very composed and did very well.

If we can go to 334423.
Well I should say, you know, I mean there were certainly times when he was being examined he was
under stress, there is no doubt about that, but I didn't see any signs of undue difficulty in dealing with the questions he was asked or, you know, answering.

Mr. Brown testified that when $I$ think it was Mr. Neufeld who examined Mr. Milgaard about a number of inconsistencies, and in particular the chicken soup/heater alibi --

Yes.
-- $I$ think was how he put it, that was a matter that appeared to be a new matter before the Court; was that your understanding?

That's right.

And was -- did that have some significance, in your view, did that --

Well, it did, because there was a lot of discussion about the time frame and whether there was sufficient time for David Milgaard to have been involved in this, or if, in effect, he had an alibi that precluded his involvement.

And I think Mr. Brown's view was that there was some inconsistencies between what Mr. Milgaard testified and what other witnesses, in particular Mr. Tallis --

Yes.

Q

A
$Q$
A

A
-- and then to some degree Mr. Wilson, at least at certain parts of Mr. Wilson's evidence there were some contradictions?

Probably, yes.
This --
There certainly were inconsistencies with what, a number of inconsistencies with what Mr. Justice Tallis said when he gave evidence.

And here, just back on the DNA, looks like Mr. Williams is responding back about the DQ Alpha and a control sample from the victim, that being Gail Miller, meaning a blood stain; is that correct? I think this is just her, this is January 16 th, and so the English lab has said "no, we won't do STR", --

Right.
-- "we'll do DQ Alpha", Mr. Williams is writing back saying "okay, do DQ Alpha, but can you still do the STR as a backup", and $I$ think they eventually say "no".

Uh-huh.
Would that have been your understanding, or would this have been Mr. Williams carrying the ball here?

You know, it's funny, $I$ have no discreet memory of
this at the time but --

Q
A

Q

That's right.
There is a comment here, former Chief Justice Lamer says that he has had a discussion with his colleagues, that he would be calling Mr. Justice Tallis, he says:
"I will be inviting him to send us his version of the events as regards the reason why Mr. Milgaard did not take the
stand, and as to whether he was in possession, or knew of the existence, of Wilson's first statement to the police at the time of the trial."

And that, of course, is Ron Wilson's March 3rd, 1969 statement, correct, that's -- is that your understanding of what Chief Justice Lamer would be referring to there?

Yes. I don't recall the date of the statement, but --

Yeah. And are you able to tell us how that issue might have been brought before him? This is before the proceedings start, and in the application materials $I$ don't believe there is a specific reference to the issue of whether or not Mr. Tallis received the first statement, we've heard evidence before the Commission that it was contained in a newspaper article in July of 1990 that talked about that statement, and $I$-- do you recall whether this had been an issue raised in chambers with him by the parties, or what would have prompted him to --
$A \quad$ I ---- ask Mr. Tallis this? It's quite possible it was the subject of
discussion in chambers, because we did have discussions from time to time about who should be called and in what context, and I suppose some indication would be given in some instances about what the witness could contribute.

So it may have been a case where counsel said that one of the issues may be whether or not he got the first statement; do you have a recollection of that or --

No, I'm sorry.
Next, if we can go to 267287 . And this is the Court of Queen's Bench order that released the exhibits to the Supreme Court, and I'll just read it. It says the exhibits are authorized to be delivered to the Court, etcetera:
"They are to be returned to the Local Registrar upon completion of the proceedings in the Supreme Court of Canada."

And we'll touch on this a bit later, Mr.
Fainstein, but it's my understanding that, at the conclusion of the hearing part of the reference case, it was determined by you and perhaps others that, notwithstanding the conclusion of the hearings, there was a couple things alive, and

A
$Q$ 2 A

I'll ask you to comment on this; number one, either an understanding or an undertaking with the Court that further testing would be done on exhibits for DNA; and secondly, I understand the broader power under section 749 of the Criminal Code, the royal prerogative of mercy, that $I$ think you felt either gave you the right to, or perhaps the responsibility, to continue your efforts to test; and if you can maybe just comment on that now?

正 were returned to the court at the conclusion of the hearings, --

Okay.
-- and when you were done your DNA testing, they
were then returned to the Court?

A
Yes, yes indeed. Now as far as the prerogative of mercy is concerned, Section 690 is one expression of the powers that are available, but the prerogative has its origin, you know, in the mists of history, and it's a very broadly-based prerogative that the sovereign has to ensure that justice is done in any case. And the section of the code you mentioned, the 749 or 748 , is to the effect that nothing in the code affects the royal prerogative of mercy, and so it transcends the specific provisions in the code that relate to mercy.

My view was that the result of
the reference was that Milgaard was released from prison but he was not exonerated, there was a great cloud over the situation, and if it were possible for science to give us the answer as to who, in fact, was Gail Miller's assailant, then it was certainly something that should be pursued in the public interest, and consistent with my understanding of the ambit of the royal prerogative of mercy, and without even necessarily the need for a further 690 application or something to that effect, it was just something
that had to be done.
And what about -- did you -- and I'll take you to this a bit later, the exchange with the Court about that.

Yes.
I think you also, at least $I$ saw in some later documents, suggested that the Court, that there may have been an understanding, either implicit or express, to the Supreme Court that further testing would be done; can you comment on that, please? Yes. In -- in my statement to the Court of -- see if $I$ can find it.

I think it's March 9th. You know, I can take you to that.

Yeah. No, it was after the testing by Roche labs which was unsuccessful.

April 6th, $I$ think it was?
Right, that's right. I gave an update to the Court about what had happened, and I told them about the efforts to secure some results in North Carolina while the reference was in hiatus for a few weeks, and that unfortunately those had been unsuccessful. And at that time $I$ indicated that we were still hopeful that, before too terribly long, it would be possible to apply the newer,

A
much more sophisticated and discriminating techniques, and to get a result, and that I asked the Court's indulgence so that we could maintain control of the exhibits for that purpose, but at the same time not knowing how long it would take and whether there would be a result, submitted that the Court should nevertheless give the Governor-in-Council its opinion, and then we would see what could be done in due course.

Right. And is it fair to say that, at that time, the Court was essentially being told that "proceed, and decide the question of whether or not you believe David Milgaard is innocent or probably innocent, and later science will shed some light on this subject", in other words may tell us more than we know right now?

Yeah. It might or might not, but it would be helpful, in the meantime, for the Governor-in-Council to have the considered views of the panel.

And I guess my question is that the Court, the Supreme Court would have been made aware that at some point, science may have a more definitive answer on the question they were asked to consider?

A Yes.
$Q$
Go to 0 -- 0 -- sorry. On the issue of
post-hearing, did the Attorney General for Saskatchewan or the Government of Saskatchewan agree with you continuing the DNA efforts?

Yes. I think, when $I$ made that statement to the Court in April, that I said "I think I speak for all counsel".

All right.
And so my understanding at the time was that no one had any difficulty with my doing that.

And so that would include counsel for Mr. Milgaard and --

Yeah.
-- counsel for Mr. Fisher as well?
That's right, because we had samples from them for the express purpose of DNA testing.

If we can go to 020171 . I think Mr. Brown also said that Federal Justice had the money as well, so he didn't mind you people looking after it. 020171 is Mr. Beresh's letter to you about his client's position, and it appears that Mr. Fisher is saying "go to England and check the known samples, and then once you check to see if there are known samples, we'll decide whether or not
he's going to provide his bodily fluids"?

A
Q
A

Q

A
$Q$
A

2

A
Umm, there were, there was a demurral there, there
were some other demurrals later, but there was
never -- well for the longest time, almost until
the final testing was done, there wasn't an
express refusal to provide the samples, there was
usually a qualification. In one instance the
suggestion was, I think, that Mr. Fisher was
inclining toward giving a sample but he wanted a
report in writing from his counsel first, and so forth; in some other instances the indication was,
well, perhaps we should test the samples from
Milgaard first and then, if it's still germane,
I'll consider giving a sample.
And is it fair to say that ultimately, given that
he was testifying, given that his position before the reference was that "I'm innocent", that effectively that, although he had a choice not much of a choice, if he didn't provide the samples it would look unfavourable to his position; is that fair?

Yes. And that certainly affected Justice Allbright's analysis of what we did when it was being considered at Fisher's trial.

Right. And that's the voir dire about the admissibility of -- I think at Mr. Fisher's trial there is a question of whether or not he voluntarily gave the samples, number one; and number two, whether he anticipated that the testing that was done in 1997 was part of what he gave the samples for, or --

Yes, you could put it that way.
If we can go to --
I, if $I$ can just turn that around, -Sure.
-- because as it happened I argued the Borden case in the Supreme Court of Canada, it was the first DNA case that the Court entertained, and $I$ just have to give you some background for a moment?
$Q$

Borden was charged with having raped a senior citizen in her own bed in an apartment in a senior citizens' complex, and he was under suspicion for another sexual assault where there was no genetic material available for testing, and he was brought in by the police, ostensibly to be interviewed by the other assault where there was no genetic material and no interest in DNA testing, and he was asked by the police if he would give them a sample. And in that context, of course, he had no difficulty at all, and he didn't express any limitations about it, but the police didn't say that he was suspected of having committed this other offence. So they had an ulterior motive which was not expressed to him, and so whatever consent there was from him was not fully informed, and on that basis the Supreme Court rejected the DNA evidence which showed that this lady had indeed been victimized by Mr. Borden. So it was impossible to secure a conviction.

One of the things $I$ was very concerned about when $I$ was arguing for the Federal Crown was that eventually there would be a DNA data bank, and it would be an integral aspect of investigations in the future in cases like this,
and in the case of fingerprints, for example, when a person is charged with an indictable offence he can be fingerprinted, and fingerprints go into the data bank, and then if fingerprints are found at any kind of a crime scene at any time, the crime not having been in contemplation at the time the person gave his prints, there could still be a comparison, and that could be used in Court. And I felt it was crucial that DNA evidence should be able to be used in the same way, and the court agreed with that, with the proviso that the way it was obtained in the first place was completely above board, and if there was, if it was secured on the basis of consent but the consent wasn't fully informed, it couldn't be used in any other investigations, but if it was secured properly in the first instance it could be used in any investigation in the future.

Okay. And as we relate to Mr. Fisher, then, in 1992 am $I$ correct that Mr. Justice Allbright concluded that, when Mr. Fisher gave his samples in March of 1992 in connection with the reference case, that there was no ulterior motive, that the testing that was done in 1997 was part of what was contemplated when the samples were taken,
essentially?

A
He was concerned about the extent to which
Fisher's concurrence was voluntary, because the atmosphere was somewhat coercive. I mean he was under pressure, questions would have been asked of him, and there would have been a serious implication for him to deal with if he didn't cooperate, and so it was on that basis that my use of his sample in 1997 for testing by the Forensic Science Service was considered improper by Justice Allbright. $\quad$ - $\quad$ can $I$ just explain --

Sure?
-- what my perspective was having argued Borden and being familiar with the judgment, and also the Arp case which dealt similarly with the matter. I felt $I$ had common-law authority to make use of the sample that Fisher had given. In fact, I felt my position was even stronger than what Borden and Arp allowed because $I$ was going to make use of the sample for the very purpose for which it was given initially, to see if in fact it was the same profile as was left by Gail Miller's assailant, it wasn't even in connection with some unrelated case.

Now, when Mr. Beresh protested
that there was no longer any consent and that we would proceed at our peril if we made use of the sample, $I$ considered the possibility of securing a judicial authorization and I, after a lot of consideration, I decided that the best approach would be to seek a warrant under section 487.01 of the Criminal Code for, in effect, seizing from ourselves from the lab the sample that had been given earlier and for an assistance order to accompany that to allow a representative of the lab to take that sample to England and have it tested.

Now, section 487.01 would have permitted that so long as the judge was satisfied that it might shed some light on the situation. We didn't have to have reasonable and probable grounds to believe that this person committed the offence, which I believe you do for a DNA warrant per se, if you wanted to go and get a sample now from an individual, and $I$ believed that this would shed some light, and in the affidavit that $I$ prepared to support the application $I$ indicated that at the reference there was essentially a universe of two suspects and this testing would be helpful in that it would help us to consider
whether indeed Mr. Fisher was involved and so I was prepared to go forward on that basis, but then I ran into difficulty with the RCMP.

And so there was no warrant obtained; is that correct?

No, that's right. The RCMP in Saskatchewan had been involved in a substantial reinvestigation in '94 I believe.

Yes, we've heard from Mr. Sawatsky who indicated that he wasn't prepared --

A

A
Yes. I -- when we got the results, and even in anticipation of this, I mean, I thought through what the ramifications would be, you know, before we actually sent the material over to England for testing, and my sense was that since we had David Milgaard's consent, if in fact the testing eliminated him as the contributor of that genetic profile from the clothing of Gail Miller, that that would afford a sufficient basis for securing
a conventional DNA warrant to take a fresh sample from Mr. Fisher and that that should be done to allay any concerns about the fact that $I$ had sent his sample for testing at the same time without consent and without judicial authorization, but on the basis of what $I$ understood to be common-law authority to do so.

There was something else I
wanted to say, but it escapes me.
Just a comment on having Mr. Fisher's sample, -Yes.
-- did that provide more options by way of testing; in other words --

Yes.
-- having Mr. Milgaard and Mr. Fisher as opposed to just Mr. Milgaard?

Yes, that's what $I$ wanted to say, and thank you for that. Dr. Fourney, and it may have been in his letter of April $18 t h$ or so, 1996 to me which was a response to -- I'm getting way ahead of myself here.
$Q$
No, that's fine.
Was a response to what Dr. Blake was proposing.
But as far as --
I think in one of his letters to me he made it
very clear that in the interests of justice and from a scientific perspective, he felt it was important that samples from both Fisher and Milgaard should be tested by the same lab using the same procedures and in the same time frame and from my understanding of the various considerations, one of the things that he was undoubtedly thinking about was that if it turned out that there was almost nothing to work with, then it might be best to determine the profiles of the suspects first so that if they shared a profile at any particular location in their genetic make-up, the very limited crime scene sample wouldn't be tested for the existence of that profile because it wouldn't give any information to distinguish between the two of them, but a different, a test at a different locus would be done.

If there was only Mr. Milgaard that was being tested, and we'll see later the belief at the time was there was only a small amount of semen on Gail Miller's panties --

A Yes. -- but if the test had been done, DNA found and it excluded Mr. Milgaard as the donor of that semen,
there might still be some who would say, well, that could have been from a consensual partner of Gail Miller's and that does not necessarily exclude Mr. Milgaard as the perpetrator. Was that -- were you aware of that being a possible response?

Yes.
And that by having Mr. Fisher there and
identifying Mr. Fisher's DNA in that sample can answer the potential response to a non-match of David Milgaard; is that fair?

Yes. There's a little more though that $I$ think has to be mentioned here. We knew that Gail Miller had gone out with a fellow named Dennis Elliott the night before and he was interviewed and he said that there was no sexual congress between them, but he voluntarily did give blood for testing, so that that possibility could be excluded, but $I$ had another concern based on the advice that $I$ had been given, we were dealing with samples that were more than 20 years old and we didn't know just how far they had been degraded, you know, what the quality of the samples were. Now, where it's possible to do a microscopic examination of some of the material
to see if there are in fact spermatozoa, that's generally done because then you can associate the DNA you get with spermatozoa and you help to illuminate the possibility that that DNA could have come from someone who had absolutely nothing to do with the crime; for example, a clerk or a lawyer sneezing on the exhibit during the trial. I mean, it's very, very easy to transfer DNA and --

Just -- oh, sorry.
And if there was an exclusion, if -- it has happened in some instances that the spermatozoa are no longer intact, that they've broken down, they can't be identified microscopically, but that good quality DNA results can nevertheless be obtained, so we were anxious to be able it proceed with the testing whether or not spermatozoa were found, but in that case, not knowing whether the source of that DNA would have been the assailant, what we would have been looking and hoping for would have been an exclusion of one of the two suspects and a match with the other.

Right. So let me just --
That that would have been very significant to us. Just to follow up on this, so again at the time,
on the assumption that there's a small semen stain
on Gail Miller's panties, that if you find DNA cells there that are not Gail Miller's, you find DNA that you can type but it's not from spermatozoa, it's just DNA, and it doesn't match David Milgaard, the question is okay, well, could that be from someone sneezing on it, could be -who knows where it may come from?

A

Q

It could be misleading. Secondly, if you can then relate it -- now, if you match that with David Milgaard, for example, or Larry Fisher, that's a different story because unless they sneezed on the exhibits or somehow had their bodily fluids on there, it's a little bit more implicating; is that fair?

A
Absolutely. There would have to be a compeling explanation as to how it got there.

Next, though, if the DNA comes from spermatozoa
and that's the DNA that's tested and that doesn't match Mr. Milgaard, for example, in the absence of someone else being tested, that would indicate that it's not from him, but there still might be the argument that says, well, it was from a previous partner, previous consensual partner; correct?

That's right.

However, if you identify the spermatozoa DNA from Larry Fisher, since $I$ think the evidence is pretty clear that Larry Fisher had never met or been with Gail Miller according to his evidence --

That was his evidence, yes.
Yeah -- so therefore he must have been the perpetrator, so that's the scenario why spermatozoa was necessary and why having two suspects in the universe of comparisons was helpful. It wasn't just a case of saying we found DNA, it's not David Milgaard's, end of story, it was a little more complicated; is that a fair way to put it?

That's right, and $I$ should add something else at this point. There was some discussion between us and counsel for Milgaard as to whether this examination for spermatozoa should be done first
and the concern that Dr. Fourney had, and which I relayed, was that in order to do that, some of the material would have to be abstracted, fixed to a slide, stained and so on and it wouldn't be available for use in the genetic testing to achieve the profile later on, and if we had only the most minute quantity of material to work with then, what we might be doing in examining for spermatozoa was sacrificing the very little bit extra that we needed to get the genetic profile, so there was a risk there. There was a -- in the normal course of events, 10 to 20 percent of the material would be sacrificed to examine for spermatozoa.

Okay.
And there was an issue as to whether that should in fact be done.

And $I$ just want to talk a bit about the issue of discrimination, we'll get into the details later, but just while we're talking about this, when we're looking at what was believed to be the only sample at the time on the panties and this issue of spermatozoa and non-spermatozoa cells and Mr. Fisher and/or Mr. Milgaard, it's my understanding as well that with the $D Q$ Alpha technique, that
when you go in that it might eliminate someone, it might say okay, we can say you are eliminated, this is not your DNA, but an inclusion might be that okay, it could be you but it could be 15,000 other people as well based on population statistics, so that --

Yes.
-- a match was not a real match in the sense of identifying who was the donor of the semen --Uh-huh.
-- or the cells; is that correct?
Yes. Perhaps $I$ can elaborate on that a little bit.

Sure.

I'm aware of a case in the United States first of all where DQ Alpha testing was done and it turned out that the person who was charged had the same DQ Alpha profile exactly as the complainant, so the results can be that common, that that sort of thing can happen and that doesn't tell you anything, but to give you a more specific indication, although the testing that was done in 1992 in North Carolina didn't get results from the crime scene samples, the DQ Alpha profiles of Fisher and Milgaard were established and they were
known and the frequency with which those profiles occur in the general population were also known, and as Dr. Fourney indicated in his letter of April, '96, April 18th, 1996, in Milgaard's case his profile was shared with one in every 15 people in the general population, his DQ Alpha profile; in Fisher's case, his profile was shared with one in every 14 people in the general population, which would mean in a city of about 200,000 people, which $I$ believe is roughly the population of Saskatoon, there would be more than 14,000 people any of whom could have contributed that profile, so the significance of a match wouldn't be nearly as great.

In the case of short tandem repeats, the resolving power is phenomenal and the results, when the testing was completed by the Forensic Science Service in 1997 in England, showed that there not only was a match, but that using the British statistics, the possibility that the profile was shared with any other individual was only one in 400 million and I think that the statistics were even more impressive using the Canadian population information.

So is it fair to say that the DQ Alpha technique
would be a good technique to eliminate in a sense, but if your profile didn't match -- but if it did match what it meant is, well, you or 13,999 other people could have been the donor of this?

Exactly.
It wasn't --
Exactly, and that, in my view, and in the view of some others who were associated with this case, is exactly why we were at loggerheads with Mr. Milgaard's representatives. In our view, they wanted testing done. It wasn't as precise as what short tandem repeats would afford because if there was a match, that was the ball game, they wanted to hedge their bets so that hopefully the testing would exclude David, but if there was a match, there would be plenty of bases for argument that he wasn't guilty of the offence.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a second, I want to get this down.

BY MR. HODSON:

Q And was that your view of why they wanted DQ Alpha?

A That was my view. I'm sure they, that other explanations might be forthcoming, but -- I mean, and another concern they had was that the expert

A
they wanted to be involved on their behalf, Dr. Ed Blake from California, was using DQ Alpha in his work, was not conversant at all with STRs, I believe he hadn't even seen an STR sequencer until he got to England, and so there was a limit to what he could contribute.

Okay.
And -- but he did have --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a minute, please. I asked you to -- for a minute to write this down.

MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, if it will assist, $I$ do intend to come back to this point with a document.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, I understand it now and $I$ want to record it, please. In due course, I'm sure you will elicit Dr. Waye's comments.

MR. HODSON: Yeah.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Why are we talking
about it now then? When you speak about
Milgaard's counsel, who are you talking about, sir?

In the first instance $I$ was approached by Greg
Rodin, $R-O-D-I-N$, who was in Mr. Wolch's office,
and then not too long afterward James Lockyer assumed responsibility for that aspect of the case and $I$ dealt with him.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right. And just going back a little bit --

I'm sorry, if $I$ can just qualify that by saying the issue of what form of testing was the subject of discussions with Mr. Lockyer.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And you were talking about getting a sample. You didn't succeed in getting a warrant for a sample -For the Fisher sample.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: -- for the Fisher sample that you had pursuant to the reference because of some disagreement with the RCMP, so you thought you should get another one for the purpose of the Fisher trial. Did you get it? Yes, Saskatchewan Justice did that, yes.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, okay,
Saskatchewan Justice. And that was the one that was used for the purpose of evidence in the Fisher trial?

A
Both sets of testing were the subject of consideration in Fisher's trial, but that was done to preclude any impediment causing that DNA
evidence to be excluded from Fisher's trial.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So when they are producing evidence of the known Fisher sample, they used both his 1992 sample and the one that you got later on; is that right?

Well, I'll put it this way, that because of the -I felt that $I$ had a reasonable basis for doing what I did, I felt $I$ had common-law authority to send the sample that Fisher had given during the reference for this further test, but $I$ knew that that could well be the subject of argument down the road and -- but $I$ also felt that when results were secured, if Milgaard was excluded and Fisher was matched with the questioned profile, then a conventional DNA warrant could be secured by Saskatchewan on the basis that given that there had been a universe of two suspects essentially and that Milgaard had been eliminated, that there were then reasonable and probable grounds to believe that Fisher was indeed Gail Miller's assailant.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
A

A
were secured, if Milgaard was excluded and Fisher

So it proceeded in stages.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
And $I$ suggested that the judge entertaining the
application for the conventional DNA warrant later should be apprised of the fact that both had been tested, but that the application should be based on the fact that the exclusion of Milgaard then afforded reasonable and probable grounds for securing a regular DNA warrant for believing that Fisher was indeed responsible.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Go ahead then, please.

BY MR. HODSON:
Go to 334429 , please, and this January 21, 1992, and I think, Mr. Fainstein, this is where Mr. Williams told us that the plan -- the English lab was prepared to do DQ Alpha and that they are now prepared to proceed with the case, and I think Mr. Williams told us that that's in late January, 1992, those were your plans, to send exhibits to England to do DQ Alpha testing; is that correct? It didn't happen, but that was -There was -- there was some discussion about that. There was continuing consultation with Dr. Fourney and at some point Dr. Fourney said look, I'm well acquainted with Dr. Marsha Eisenberg who works for Roche Labs, it's a subsidiary of Hoffmann-La

Roche, they've been doing a lot of advanced work
in this field, and they can certainly do the DQ Alpha test for you. This was after we had samples from both Milgaard and Fisher.

Okay. I think if we can just pause there. I think at this time, though, the plan was to go to England and then on February 17th I will show you Patricia Alain's report that has the advice about going to North Carolina. Does that refresh your memory, that it was maybe at that time?

That's helpful because $I$ don't recall expressly how it developed, but $I$ do recall what did develop.

So 009811 , or 810, and here's a letter from you to former Chief Justice Lamer, and this is dealing with witnesses and you talk about:
"The next set of witnesses are former police officers, who can speak, inter alia, to the way in which statements were obtained from Mr. Wilson and Ms. John."

And I think that was Karst, Mackie and Short who was contemplated at that time?

Yes, I think so.
And subpoenas were issued for those three and Mr. Karst testified, Mr. Mackie and Short did not;
correct?
That's right.
And there's been some suggestion that Mr. Short's medical condition may have precluded it and the fact that Mr. Mackie was out of the country. Do you have any knowledge as to whether any efforts were made to get Mr. Mackie to come back?

I don't know offhand. This would have been something that either Mr. Williams or Mr. Frater would have been pre-occupied with while I was dealing with what was unfolding at the reference. Go to 002090 , please, and this is a February 17th, 1992 lab report from Patricia Alain who was the chief scientist of serology. What was your knowledge and understanding of who Patricia Alain was at the time?

I didn't know any more than that indicated. I did meet her at some point and she was a very pleasant lady, but --

Now, we know from the record that she did an examination of various pieces of clothing in February, 1992. Were you involved in providing instructions to her as to what she should do or what garments to look at and what to look for?

I think the only indication from us would have
been to examine the crime scene materials and to see what's available for testing.

And you are now aware, Mr. Fainstein, that in her report, or that she did not find any semen on the dress and that in July of 1997, when the English lab checked, they found some significant semen and that that was the basis of testing?

Can $I$ point something out now because it only jumped out at me the other day when $I$ was reviewing this. It's a little further along in this report.

I'll get to that.
Oh, actually -- well, it strikes me that she didn't examine the dress for that purpose.

Well, I intended to ask you about that.
Okay.
The next page.
And as I say, that only jumped out at me the other day. I was astonished to see that. Well, maybe go to the next page, we'll see exhibit 10 is the dress?

Right.
And I've asked this question -- let me just go through so that we have a context here and then I'll ask you some questions. I covered this with

Mr. Williams. It talks about examining four exhibits for DNA typing analysis and those are the panties, the girdle, the two vials which had the frozen semen, $I$ think that had disappeared, and the toque. Purpose two is to examine the half slip, the brassier, the dress and Gail Miller's hair for known standard samples of Gail Miller, and to examine Ron Wilson's blood, and then it goes on, and $I$ think what you are saying, Mr. Fainstein, if you look at the purpose, it doesn't appear that she, at least according to the report, checked the dress for semen. Is that your reading of it?

That's right, there's no reference to exhibit 10 , the dress, in number one there.

Right.
Which lists the materials that were examined for materials for DNA analysis.

And then if we scroll down to the results, it says a test was made for semen on the panties, blood on the toque, nothing in three, and then if we can go to the next page, a record here that no semen was found on the girdle, but no other mention of the dress. Now, I should tell you, Ms. Alain's evidence at the Larry Fisher preliminary hearing
and her evidence that this Commission will be hearing or has obtained and will be filed is that notwithstanding what's in the report, she did in fact check the dress -Okay.
-- and did an acid phosphatase random test on the dress, that's her evidence. But what was your understanding at the time and where did that come from as to what had been checked, who had checked it and how they checked it?

At the time my understanding was that the lab knew how important this was and was examining the materials to see if there was anything there that could be used in this determination.

What was your under --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What materials do
you mean?
Whatever they logically thought might be helpful. BY MR. HODSON:

And so let's put aside blood for a moment, because I think there was a need from England to have a known DNA sample for Gail Miller, so one of the efforts would be to get her blood from the garments --

That's right.

Q

A
$Q$
-- and that was done. Let's put that aside. The next objective would be to find semen on the garments on the theory that whoever killed Gail Miller was the one who raped her, and that apart from a consensual sexual partner, that identifying who belonged to the semen would assist in identifying the perpetrator; correct?

Yes.
And so it would be to review the clothing to identify semen; correct?

Absolutely.
And so what was your understanding then, around this time after the testing was done, as to what -- what, of Gail Miller's clothing, had identifiable semen that could be used for DNA testing?

My understanding was that there was only a small stain on the panties which was presumptively positive for acid phosphatase, and which in turn suggested the existence of spermatozoa there.

And what was you are understanding as to whether or not Gail Miller's dress had been checked for semen?

I must have been told or understood that -- or I simply assumed that, $I$ mean, everything that might
have yielded what we were looking for would have been examined.

COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: When you spoke of your understanding, was this your understanding before the clothing was sent to the RCMP lab or Patricia Alain to test it, or was that your understanding, that i.e. there was only a small stain on the panties found, was that your understanding afterwards?

It was afterwards. It was as a result of her examination --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
-- that that became my understanding of what there was to work with.

BY MR. HODSON:
And is it correct to say, Mr. Fainstein, that from and after this point, whether it was within days or weeks $I$ don't think matters, but -- or let's take it that your efforts to pursue DNA testing, up until the time testing was done in 1997, was it your understanding that the only available semen to be tested for DNA was that which Patricia Alain had identified on the panties, which was a small stain; correct?

A
A examination

That's right. I mean, it complicated the
situation for us, it meant we had to be that much more careful in the way we proceeded because my understanding was we might only have one shot at this.

And would you agree that that was not only your understanding, but you would have communicated that understanding to others, counsel for Mr. Milgaard, the various labs you dealt with, and that that seemed to be a common understanding of everybody, that --

Yes, I did, and in fact Dr. Fourney did in a letter that was circulated to counsel for Fisher and Milgaard.

Right. What was, when you learned of the results in July of 1997, I take it you would have been informed at that time that, in addition to the semen stain identified by Patricia Alain on the panties, there was in fact another -- and I don't want to use the word "significant" -- but another semen stain on the panties that yielded DNA. As well as a significant stain on the dress that yielded semen, did -- you would have become aware of that?

A
$Q$

A

I was shocked.
And why?
Because it didn't comport with my understanding that there was almost nothing there.

And did you have a chance to go back and check out why that might have been the case?

I have to say that that concern was overtaken very quickly by the fact that there was a result and I had to deal with all of the outfall from that result.

And can you tell us, and I appreciate this involves a bit of speculation, but if in February of 1992 you would have known then what you learned in July of 1997, namely that there was another stain on the panties with semen and that the semen stain on the dress, might that have affected the steps you took and, if so, how?

Yes, absolutely. I should say that when Dr. Eisenberg was engaged in 1992 to do DQ Alpha testing she was directed, by the RCMP lab, to focus on an area that was circled, which was the area that reacted on the acid phosphatase test that Pat Alain did, and to take no more than half of that to use in her testing. And of course, if it had been known that there was this trove
available for the test at that time, that surely would have been tested as well, and we might have had a DQ Alpha exclusion of Milgaard and match with Fisher before the reference was complete, and of course that would have had a very dramatic impact.

What about following the reference and your decision about where to send it and what type of DNA typing to do? Is it correct to say that, had -- if you would have been aware that that was significantly more DNA available, that that would have allowed you to perhaps pursue different types of testing?

Well we wouldn't have had to wrangle with Mr. Lockyer over what form of testing should be done because there was plenty there for both kinds of tests.
$Q \quad$ And --

A
$Q$

A

Q

A

But -- and is it correct to say, though, that, in the post-reference efforts on DNA typing, it was your view and the view of others that you really had one chance left to do it, and if the test did not work, you likely would have consumed what you believed to be the only available material left? The concern was that that might be the case, yes. And so that --

And that's why Dr. Eisenberg was only allowed to extract the material from half of the stain which had been circled by Patricia Alain.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: In which lab was that, Dr. Eisenberg?

That was in North Carolina.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: In North Carolina?
Dr. Eisenberg in 1992 .
BY MR. HODSON:
If we can go to the next page her, and the remarks, down to the -- sorry, the previous page. This is, and I've gone through this with Mr. Williams, but this was the RCMP recommendation that $I$ think was based upon the assumption which we now know to be incorrect that the only available semen was on the panties. And they talk about amplified, or AMPFLP, RFLP, and then on the
next page they talk about DQ Alpha:
"The probability of discriminating with
this system is very low."
And then Short Tandem Repeats, it's in its infancy.

A That's right. That's what we were faced with in 1992. I should say that Dr. Fourney would not concur with the use of Short Tandem Repeats before the validation was completed. His concern was that the expectation was that this would become the standard but that, if it were used prematurely before all the validation was completed, the results might prejudice the -- at least the time frame within which everyone would concur that that was a good kind of test to use.

Okay. If we could just go back to the previous page, $I$ think they talk about this AmpFLP --

A Yes.
-- at Roche laboratory; is that -- is that -- what type of testing was that? Was that different than the --

It's a PCR test, I believe, it's another variation. But, again, there were no population statistics for that, and so all you could have, at best, was a match or an exclusion, whereas with DQ

Q
A

Q

A
$Q$

Alpha at least, you know, you could --
"... the Department of Justice will
follow your recommendation that Roche ... be approached to perform AMPFLP DNA ..."

Now I'll show you some documents, Mr. Fainstein, that suggest this didn't happen, but $I$ just want to walk through chronology.

Right.
Would you have been involved in this decision, or
was this Mr. Williams doing this, or do you

A

Q

A

Q

A

Q

A

Q
recall?
What's the date on that?
February 24 th, 1992.
I don't remember. I'm sure Eugene would have consulted with me.

Yeah. If we can go to 010283. This is a letter of the next day from Barry Gaudette; are you familiar with who Barry Gaudette was, --

Yes.
-- he was the lab?
Yes.
And he writes here that Roche now states:

> "... they will conduct AmpFLP ... only
if all parties agree to stipulate in writing that they will not contest or attack either AmpFLP technology or Roche's application of it. Given that you have informed me that unanimous agreement to so stipulate cannot be obtained ...",
etcetera:
"... only three possible options ... remain."

Okay.

Q

Do you recall who was not prepared to agree to this and on what basis; are you able to shed any light on that?

Umm, no I don't, but what was the date of that again?

February 25, 1992?
That was before we had a sample from Mr. Fisher,
so --
Yes.
-- we didn't even have the standard, let alone the consent to what type of testing would be done.

No, but I'm wondering, was there a concern from Mr. Milgaard's behalf at this point, or Saskatchewan Justice, or are you able to shed any light on that?

I'm sorry, $I$ don't recall this really early stuff at all.

All right. Then if we can go to 317717 . This is now March 9th, 1992, and if we can go to page 317723 -- 722. And you tell the Court about the DNA analysis, go to the next page, saying: "Of particular interest are two items. There are the victim's panties which have a small stain of organic material on them, which has been
tested positive on a presumptive basis
for semen."
And then scroll down, you talk about the residue
and the vial:
"Those are essentially the
only things we have to work with at this
time."
And would that, would your view have been based
upon, then, the testing that the RCMP lab had
done on the dress, for example, --

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
Yes.
-- and the garments? So is it fair to say at this
time your understanding was that the small stain
on the panties was it?
That's right.
And then the next page you say:
"If the test were undertaken,
it would consume all of the material we
have available and would preclude any
other testing."
And then to the next page, indicating that:
"We are told now that it may take as
much as another year."
And I think you're, here, referring to PCR
technology, and is that correct, the validation .
of the $P C R$ methodology?
A

Q
Yes.
And then you say: in later years, to do the testing?

I --
I think that --
-- felt I had a responsibility, as a thing. you another comment:
"In the circumstances -- and I think all counsel join with me in this -- I would ask the Court's permission to maintain this material securely until such time as these tests have been developed for use in court and we can secure whatever results may be available."

And would this be the genesis of the undertaking with the Court, or where you believed you had an obligation to the Supreme Court once testing became available or techniques became available, representative of the Crown, to ensure that, as far as possible, we got to the bottom of this

Yeah. In fact, in the next page, let me just show
"For all those reasons -- and
I believe I can speak with confidence on Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv
behalf of all counsel -- we would simply ask that we be allowed to maintain this material but that this not deter you from rendering your opinion in due course."

And you indicate to Chief Justice Lamer that the order granted is sufficient. But would that capture the exchange about, sort of, your continued efforts after the reference?

Umm, yes. You know, I think it's clear that $I$ was anxious that this be done whenever it could be accomplished.

And then if we can go to 317730. And this is the same day, and Mr. Wolch raises the question about a video, and then:
"There is one other witness who we think may be of assistance. That is Mr. Caldwell who was the prosecutor in the case. The area we feel he may be of assistance in relates to that document which was taken from his file, which we think is important. We would like to question him as to how he may have gotten that or who may have been the authors of that document. In
particular, we feel another area of importance may be the area of disclosure in terms of the other offences in the area and matters of that nature."
etcetera. And then $I$ think we've heard some evidence that Mr. Caldwell was flown to Ottawa; is that correct?

That's right.
And do you know what, was it this exchange that prompted that, or do you know what -- why did he not end up being a witness; do you know?

I don't recall. He was available, he certainly could have been called if anyone wanted to pursue such matters with him, but --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: His first question
was is that why he was brought to ottawa, what
you see on the screen there?

Well he was the prosecutor in the Milgaard case, and I'm sure there were a variety of considerations, but this was certainly among them. BY MR. HODSON:

And $I$ guess, more specifically, was it at Mr.
Wolch's request that Mr. Caldwell was brought to Ottawa to be a potential witness?

I would gather so.

Umm, he was available, he could have been, and I don't remember why he wasn't, except that if any counsel had any interest in pursuing it, they could have done so.

What about Mr. Kujawa; do you recall any discussion about having him as a witness?

No, I don't.
Q
Just 322475. This is an affidavit of Dr. Peter Davison that just confirms that it was March 8th that Larry Fisher gave blood -Yes.
-- for the sample. So it appears that on March 8th Larry Fisher gave blood, on March 9th you advised the Court that no testing could be done; correct?

A
Yes.
Now that changed fairly quickly; didn't it?
If we can go to 062862 -- and
I'll just show you two documents before I ask you a question -- this is Mr. Williams asking

Mr. Pearson to get the exhibits ready to send them to North Carolina.

And then, if we can go to
008996 , this is Mr. Fainstein, this is your letter to all counsel saying:
"Now that we have known samples of genetic material from both David Milgaard and Larry Fisher, it would appear that one of the new PCR-based DNA testing techniques, which an eminent laboratory in the United States is willing to apply for us, may be of assistance."

And $I$ think this is where the materials were sent down to North Carolina, is that correct?

That's right. After $I$ made my statement to the Court on March the $9 t h$, which conveyed my best understanding of where we were at, I went back to Dr. Fourney informally and I expressed my frustration. And I said 'I know that one of the concerns that you indicated to me was, you know, determining the significance of any match, the population statistics," and I said, "you know, I know that $D Q A l p h a, ~ f o r ~ e x a m p l e, ~ d o e s n ' t ~ h a v e ~ h i g h ~$ resolving power. But given that we have, you
know, a universe of two suspects basically, you know, surely a match of one and an exclusion of another you know, could be very powerful, you know, isn't that something we can do?" And as much as he was concerned to protect the Short Tandem Repeats process, so that it would not be done until it had been fully validated, he didn't have any kind of a stake in DQ Alpha, but at the same time the RCMP lab wasn't doing that kind of work so it would have to be sent elsewhere, and so at that point he was in touch with Dr. Eisenberg and he said that she was prepared to do DQ Alpha testing on it, and so we decided to proceed with that.

Okay. Just, is it fair to say that having Mr. Fisher's sample changed things now, in other words that you -- if you had not had Mr. Fisher's sample, would you have still done the testing in March of '92 at the Roche lab? I think I still would have been optimistic that we would get a sample from Mr. Fisher before the reference was over, and so $I$ probably wouldn't have pursued it that soon.

And, no, but $I$ guess my question is this; if you had not obtained Mr. Fisher's sample, would you
have still done the testing in North Carolina?
A
Q
A

Sure. I probably was unaware that he had given the sample to Dr. Davison, you know, who was not associated in any way with the RCMP or Federal Justice, he was just a doctor in private practice in Ottawa and it was something that Mr. Beresh
arranged himself, $I$ probably didn't know about that until several days later when Mr. Fisher's samples and Dr. Davison's affidavit were conveyed to the lab, to the RCMP lab.

Just before we break, if we can just go back, if we can call up 317717. I read you the -- go to page 730, please. I read you the comment about Mr. Caldwell, I neglected to get the next page, and this is the part $I$ said about having him questioned on the next page. Chief Justice Lamer says:
"LAMER, C.J.: We have been signing. subpoenas all along, if you want to have him come. What you might do is get a statement from him. Maybe you could all agree as to what he is going to say, and we won't have to have him come. It's a bit like Clare Hoffer. Perhaps you could air things out with him before. If he doesn't remember anything, there is no point in flying people down here to say, 'I really don't remember anything.' Why don't you check with him.

MR. WOLCH: I will."

Does that assist you at all in your recall on that point, about Mr. Caldwell and why, why he went to Ottawa and why he didn't testify?

Well he was a, you know, a pivotal actor in this whole thing. Having been the prosecutor at Milgaard's trial, in my view it was extremely likely he would have plenty of relevant things to say, if anybody wanted to pursue that with him. I see it's a little after 10:30, probably an appropriate spot to break. (Adjourned at 10:38 a.m.) (Reconvened at 11:00 a.m.)

BY MR. HODSON:

Call up 245562. And this is a document, Mr.
Fainstein, I'm not sure if you're familiar with it, but this is -- just for our reference, this is the Pat Alain's memo that sends, I think that was involved with sending the materials down to the Roche Laboratory in North Carolina, and you are aware or familiar with that?

Yes.

And was that your decision, then, or how did that come about, to send these garments, being the panties and what else is identified there, down to the Roche lab?

A

Well it was based on our best understanding of what we had to deal with at the time and the advice of Dr. Fourney that this was an excellent place to have that work done.

And it's clear that the dress was not sent down to North Carolina; correct?

That's right.
And do you know why that -- was that based on the February 17 th report that did not identify semen on the dress?

Yes.
Or Pat Alain's --
Yes.
-- review? It's also my understanding, and I'd ask you to confirm this, that when the panties were sent down, that Marsha Eisenberg was specifically told "test half of an identified stain"?

That's right.
And I believe her evidence at the Larry Fisher proceedings, if I'm not mistaken, was "we weren't asked to look anywhere else on the panties, we weren't asked to test them, we were simply to test one half of what Pat Alain had identified";

```
correct?
```

A That's correct.
And I think you alluded to this earlier, that when
the English lab tested the same panties in 1997 , they located a semen stain adjacent to the area that Marsha Eisenberg had looked at; is that your understanding?

Exactly.
And was the concern then, in limiting Marsha Eisenberg and the Roche lab to only looking at one half of that semen stain, because that's what you thought you had left?

Umm, yes. We still wanted to maintain a little bit, because we were still hopeful that Short Tandem Repeats might be available in due course. If we can go to 230988, please. And this is a letter April 1, 1992 from James Ferris to Mr. Williams with various notes of his DNA testing. Do you recall following up with Dr. Ferris, and looking at any of these notes, as far as what he had done on the DNA testing?

I didn't personally, but $I$ know that efforts were made to find out if he had retained anything in his lab that might be fruitful to examine, and whether his x-rays might contain some information that might be helpful.

Q
$Q$


I'll go to 122967. And this is the last day of formal submissions on the reference case; is that correct?

Yes.

April 6th, '92. Go to page 122971. Just go over here. I think you are reporting:
"... on the matter of genetic testing.
When we had known samples of bodily
fluids from both Milgaard and Fisher, I
went back to our experts at the RCMP's central forensic laboratory to see if there was any avenue that we could now pursue. It was decided to try a test called "DQ alpha" which has recently been accepted in American courts.

Though it is not as
discriminatory as other techniques which are now under development, it would only consume a small portion of the evidentiary material, leaving enough for better tests when they are validated.

Unfortunately, due to the age and
condition of the material from the crime scene, we were not able to achieve
results with that test.

It is still possible that other procedures which are not yet ready for court use will, in time, help to resolve a case like this. We have at least the comfort of knowing that we have done everything we can for now." And that would have been the position, then, that you put forward to the Court?

That's right.
And if we can call up 174222, this is an April 6, 1992 letter from Dr. Marsha Eisenberg to you reporting on the $D Q$ Alpha test and confirming that the tests were done. If you can just scroll down, this paragraph:
"No DQ alpha type was obtained.
Additional tests indicated that the sample contained an inhibitor of the PCR reaction. Upon further testing the sample was not found to contain
quantifiable amounts of DNA."
So in essence they were not able to do a DNA typing with what they looked at?

A That's right. Dr. Eisenberg did a very sensitive test called a slot blot test $I$ believe to quantify any DNA that may have been present and she wasn't
able to find any quantifiable DNA in the sample that she had cut out from the panties. I should also note that the original of this letter has the DQ Alpha profiles of --

Yeah, and I'll get to that later, Mr. Fainstein, and on that point, it's my understanding that as far as the testing that she was doing, there's two steps. One, you determine the DQ Alpha type for Gail Miller, David Milgaard and Larry Fisher; in other words, their profile, that's step one?

A
$Q$
A
Q

A
$Q$

A
Q

A
Q

So in this scenario then, as far as the testing that was done by Marsha Eisenberg, is it correct that just on this PCR reaction, that the PCR as

A
$Q$
you explained is a process that can effectively replicate the DNA to give you a better chance of finding the DQ Alpha, whatever you need to find on the DNA, and that in this case there was something in the semen stain that inhibited the ability of PCR to work; is that a fair way to put it?

Yes. At that particular time scientists were having some difficulty dealing with the contaminants in the samples and not long thereafter they began to be able to determine what it was that was causing the difficulty and they found ways of dealing with it.

Right. So just on that point, one of the developments that PCR technology, or the PCR process came in place, that scientists then encountered in some stains inhibitors --

We don't need to get into the details, but that was the challenge at this time; correct?

Well, she had a double challenge because as she says in the last line of that paragraph, she
wasn't able to find any quantifiable DNA. Go to 230984, and this is your April 7th, 1992 letter to Barry Gaudette, Patricia Alain, Ron Fourney at the RCMP, and you say:
"I understand that new technology, which has not yet been validated for Court purposes, might be worth pursuing in due course. Please advise me as soon as any such possibility becomes available. If the Court takes five or six months to render judgment, then perhaps we'll have another opportunity to endeavour to assist it with scientific results."

And so would that have been your position at the time? Now, this is after argument but before the Supreme Court decision.

That's right, and $I$ think that makes perfectly clear my desire to pursue the matter further. 008879 , this is the Supreme Court decision which we're all very familiar with. Did you consider, after this decision came out, and after the conviction was set aside, returning Gail Miller's exhibits to the Court of Queen's Bench? You've touched on this a bit earlier.

Uh-huh. No, it escaped me that the Court of

A

Queen's Bench order --
Sorry, I didn't mean --
-- required the return after the reference.
Putting aside the order, I'm just talking generally.

Yes.
For example, what if the Attorney General of Saskatchewan had decided to prosecute Mr.

Milgaard, would you have returned the exhibits back for that purpose?

I expect so, yes.
Or if the province would have said lookit, we want
to re-open the investigation --
Uh-huh.
-- can we have the exhibits back, are you able to tell us what your position would have been if that request had been made?

Yes, I expect we would have co-operated.
And if the province wanted them for their own
reinvestigation purposes --
Uh-huh.
-- you think you would have complied and returned them?

Right. I mean, our role during the reference proceedings was, in essence, you know, to liaise

A
$Q$
with and to deal with all counsel and I think we were respected as people who were at, more or less at arm's length in some respects and that everyone seemed to be happy with our maintaining this interest and seeing this through, but certainly if Saskatchewan had other ideas, we would have dealt with that.

If we can go to 334763 , and this is April 15 th, 1992 from you to Dr. Fourney, and this is the day after the Supreme court decision where you say:
"Regardless of what happens, I think it would still be appropriate for us to pursue further testing if and when a reasonably promising technique becomes available."

And again, would that have been your position at the time?

Can you tell us generally how -- was there an understanding then between you and the RCMP lab people that keep me advised when something comes up, let me know and we'll take another look at it, or how was it left with them?

Yes, I spoke to Dr. Fourney from time to time and I sometimes had other reasons to call him and, you
know, $I$ would want to know where they were at with respect to the validation of short tandem repeats and so forth, so --

And was it a case, though, that -- were you waiting for them to contact you or would you follow up with them or was it a bit of an ad hoc understanding?

I think they were well aware of my anxiety to see this done when it could be done, but as I say, I did touch base with them myself from time to time. 162865, and this is an August 27th, 1992 letter from Mr. Wolch to The Honourable Robert Mitchell dealing with certain matters at the Supreme Court reference that $I$ just want you to comment on, your view of what happened. The second paragraph says: "Prior to the Supreme Court Reference
the Chief Justice in Chambers advised
all counsel that the question for the
Court to answer did not involve any
inquiry into police misconduct and that
there should be no effort made to focus
on that area. The Chief Justice
indicated on the record that the
Reference was not an inquiry virtually
immediately upon the commencement of the
proceedings. At a later point in time, when a highly suspect document found in Crown Counsel's file (T.D.R. Caldwell) was entered into evidence, the Chief Justice clearly indicated to counsel that the document could be used to assist in establishing Mr. Milgaard's innocence, but in no way could it be used to impugn police conduct in the matter, since that was beyond the scope of the Reference."

I wouldn't mind your comment, Mr. Fainstein, whether you agree with Mr. Wolch's assessment of what was before the court and, in particular, whether you recall any discussion with the Chief Justice in Chambers where he advised that the question for the court to answer did not involve any inquiry into police misconduct and that there should be no effort made to focus on that area. Yeah. I did speak about this briefly yesterday and unfortunately $I$ just don't recall anything like this happening and nor does my colleague Mr. Frater, and $I$ do know that police officers were subpoenaed, so it's kind of hard to integrate all that information and to reconstruct what happened.

A

Was it your understanding that police misconduct, to the extent that it related to evidence that was gathered and presented against David Milgaard, was relevant to the Supreme Court reference?

In my view it would have been absolutely germane and certainly had $I$ been representing David Milgaard, I expect $I$ would have wanted to pursue some of that.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Can we agree that the document referred to there to be used only to show Milgaard's innocence was the Mackie summary? I'm sorry?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Do you know what document he was referring to there, he might have been referring to?

BY MR. HODSON:
Yes, that's a good point. I think, Mr. Fainstein, here what Mr. Wolch is referring to, "when a highly suspect document ... was entered into evidence," I think we called it the Mackie summary.

A Yes.
Q You are familiar with that document? Yes, I am, and I expect that's what the reference is to.

And you recall that document being of significance at the Supreme Court reference?

A
$Q$
A

Q
A

Q
And then:
"In terms of calling Mr. Caldwell or perhaps Mr. Kujawa, discussions with your senior Crown..."

That's Saskatchewan,
"... resulted in our being offered a summary of what Mr . Caldwell could say, which did not add very much to the case at all. Your Crown's position was firstly that Mr. Caldwell could not really add to the evidence touching upon the innocence of David Milgaard.

Secondly, any other inquiry as to Mr. Caldwell's conduct would be strenuously objected to as irrelevant to the hearing, which it indeed would have been
having regard to the Chief Justice's
remarks referred to herein." And on that point, what was your view as to whether or not Mr. Caldwell's conduct, for example, disclosure, was that an issue that could have been or was before the court on the reference?

Well, there certainly were some allegations at some point, but again, $I$ can't recall exactly when or in what context they arose. COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: If you were the Crown referred to, did you say any such thing, sir?

MR. HODSON: I think the letter is to Mr. --

A I think that's a reference to Saskatchewan. BY MR. HODSON:

Let me ask it this way, Mr. Fainstein. This is a letter to the Attorney General of Saskatchewan and he says your Crown's position. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, thank you.

BY MR. HODSON:
To the extent that there was Crown misconduct or Mr. Caldwell's conduct contributed to a miscarriage of justice, would that have been
relevant evidence before the Supreme Court in your view?

A
Yes. If that was being alleged, it could have been pursued $I$ would think.

And if we can go to the next page -- or just hang on a second. Then the next page, it talks about: "Since the Larry Fisher evidence came to light in October, 1970, the Crown was aware in October of 1970 that there existed credible evidence which could reasonably be expected to have affected the verdict of the jury considering the guilt or innocence of David Milgaard. This evidence was wilfully suppressed by the Crown Attorney's office."

And again, two questions; number one, is that the type of issue that in your view would have been relevant to the Supreme Court, an allegation that the Crown suppressed evidence from David Milgaard?

Yes.
And that would be relevant, and two, do you have a recollection, again the record speaks for itself, but that being an issue raised about suppression of the October, 1970 Larry Fisher information from
the Milgaards?
A
I don't recall what's in the transcripts, I'm sorry.

Now if we can go to 1993, 1994. I won't call up the documents, but do you have a recollection or were you made aware that the RCMP were conducting an investigation in 1992, '93, '94 arising out of allegations made by Michael Breckenridge?

Yes.
Are you familiar with the investigation? And I
think they made some efforts to do some DNA
testing and may have been in contact with the same people that you were dealing with in the RCMP lab?

Yes.
What's your recollection of how, of what happened
there, as to whether -- sort of the intersection
between what you were doing and they were doing?
I believe Mr. Fraser or Mr. McCrank was in touch
with me at one point. I don't know if we ever
met, $I$ just don't recall that, but $I$ have seen $a$
letter dated March 4th, 94 from Mr. McCrank to
the Central Forensic Lab where he says -- I
believe it's your number 231469 or 470 .
March 3rd or March 4th?
March 4th, '94 I think.

Q

Okay, we can maybe call that up. And again, I just -- the point $I$ would like you to address is this, Mr. Fainstein. Right.

Mr. Sawatsky, who testified here, was the principal investigator, they wanted to do some DNA testing as part of their criminal investigation, they had some discussions, and I think the effect of Mr. Sawatsky's evidence was that they were told that the RCMP were pursuing it for your purposes and therefore they didn't and $I$ think ended up deferring to you on it. Would you agree with that general statement?

I don't know exactly what the people at the lab said to Mr. McCrank and Mr. Fraser, but they would have apprised them of the fact that $I$ had a continuing interest in the matter and they would have indicated surely why it was that the testing hadn't been, the further testing hadn't been done yet.

Can you give us that doc. ID number you stated? Yes. I've got 231469 or 470 . Yes, it's at the start of the third paragraph, if you can just highlight that. Mr. McCrank is saying to the people in the lab:
"I am also concerned with the process that was initially set up whereby the test would be done before it was validated and the results given to me with an undertaking that they not be made public."

I didn't know anything about that.

Okay.

But it looks like they were trying to find a way in which the testing could be done without prejudicing things, or in a way at least that the people from the lab would be willing to pursue, and there was some discussion of that nature. Did you have any objections or concerns with turning over the exhibits to the RCMP for them to do their testing in the investigation they were conducting?

A Yes.
$Q$
-- and said we would like to do DNA testing for the purposes of our investigation we're conducting, and $I$ think the same lab people that you are dealing with, I think the evidence of Mr.

Sawatsky was that it was ultimately determined that the RCMP would not, at least as part of the provincial investigation, do it because you were doing it, and that's the only point $I$ wish you to address.

A

Q
A
Q

A
$Q$

A
Q

A

No, I think a better characterization is they wouldn't do it because STRs hadn't been validated yet and they did not want to prejudice -Okay, fair enough. -- the availability of STRs in due course.

And $I$ think the letter here relates to a discussion about whether, even if it had not been validated, whether you could do some testing that, for information purposes as opposed to court purposes. Fair enough?

Yeah, and $I$ didn't know anything about that at the time.

If we can move ahead to January, 1995, and I think
that is when you would have been contacted by a Mr. Rodin; is that correct?

Yes.
And can you tell us just generally, he was Mr. Milgaard's counsel and called you to talk about DNA testing?

He was a lawyer in Mr. Wolch's office and he
phoned me one day and -- I believe this was after DNA testing was done in the Morin case, and that was DQ Alpha testing, and so he said that Mr. Milgaard was interested in pursuing the matter further.

Prior to that call, from the end of the Supreme Court reference in April of 1992 and prior to Mr. Rodin's call, I think January 26, 1995, were you contacted by anybody on behalf of David Milgaard about getting DNA testing done?

No.
And did Mr. Rodin's call -- tell us what you did and what it prompted you to do?

I was back in touch with Dr. Fourney and I asked where are we at now and the indication that eventuated was that the Forensic Science Service had been doing this now in their case work, using STRs in their case work since the preceding spring or summer and that the RCMP was conducting pilot projects, wasn't using it yet for case work, but that we might be able to do that testing now. And so was it Mr. Rodin's call then that prompted you to bring this matter forward then in early 1995?

A
Yes, it prompted me to make the further inquiries
and, coincidentally, it did finally seem to be an appropriate time to proceed.

And had Mr. -- are you telling us that if Mr. Rodin had not called you, what would you have done, if anything?

I expect $I$ would have spoken to Dr. Fourney from time to time and heard what he had to say as to where they were at.

164907, this is Mr. Rodin's letter to you I think of February 21, 1995?

A

Q
And talks about:
". . .obviously be necessary for us to arrive at an agreed protocol for conducting further DNA testing. I would suggest that we could use the agreed protocols in the Guy Paul Morin matter to guide us in terms of negotiating this agreement."

And I would like you to just comment at this point, what was your understanding then of the protocol and agreement, number one, the need for it, why did -- or did you think there needed to be an agreement from David Milgaard and his counsel as to how the DNA testing was done and,

A
if so, why?
Well, his counsel were insisting on it, they had the precedent from Morin and they wanted something worked out in fulsome detail before the testing was actually done.

And --
And they sent me copies of some of the material that was generated in connection with Morin.

And did you think, would you have been
comfortable -- or did you think you had the ability to simply send the Gail Miller exhibits wherever you wanted to have whatever testing you wanted done or Dr. Fourney told you to have, do you think that was something you could have done if you wished to?

I probably wasn't thinking in those terms, I was probably thinking in terms of what was best, and I've always been very cautious in my approach to things like this and $I$ 'm sure my feeling was that if this could be done with consent, then that would make the results that much less assailable in due course. I certainly had no sense that it could take more than two years to come to an agreement at that point.

And so just --

A
But I also felt, if I might just add this, that, you know, given my feeling that we might just have one remaining shot at this, that it was perfectly appropriate for Milgaard's and/or Fisher's representatives to have some say as to how we proceed. If they had their own scientific resources and they wanted to contribute to the discussion, $I$ certainly had no problem with that. And at this time, February, 1995, did you expect that it would take two and a half years to get the protocols in place and the testing done?

Not at all.
And was it your understanding, based on what you now know, that in February of 1995 testing could have been done at that time, that science had advanced to the point that testing could have been done?

Yes, it could, and, in fact, at the end of March of 1995 I offered to do short tandem repeats testing at the Forensic Science Service. It could have been done at that point if there had been agreement.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a second, please, sir. Short tandem repeats could have been done in March?

A A

A

Q

A

Q
BY MR. HODSON:
So at this point, just one other comment here about Dr. Ferris, we touched on this a bit yesterday, there's some question here about what happened with Dr. Ferris, what he extracted from the panties, was it saved and is there something there. Can you tell us generally, what did you come to learn about whether Dr. Ferris had anything from his 1988 test that might have been of assistance at this point?

My understanding ultimately was that there wasn't
anything retained that was useful and that the autorads, the $x$-rays, were useless.

Q
If we could go to 032751, and this is a March 16th, 1995 letter from Dr. Fourney to you, and it appears that you sent him the information you received from David Milgaard's lawyers from the Morin case and asked for his advice; is that correct?

A
$Q$

A
Q

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "...after reviewing the documentation } \\
& \text { provided by your office, it was obvious } \\
& \text { that the Jessop and Miller cases are } \\
& \text { completely different with respect to } \\
& \text { evidential exhibits." }
\end{aligned}
$$

And it goes on to talk about some of those differences. And then down at the bottom, it talks about Ms. Pat Alain's review of the exhibits, and $I$ think it's fair to say at this
point both you and Dr. Fourney believed that the only semen stain available was that found on the panties?

A
Q
A
$Q$

And that would have been again your understanding at the time as well with the information you had? Yes.
"This constitutes very little biological
sample for DNA analysis, especially when
the presence of a PCR inhibiter as noted
by Roche Biomedical Laboratories is
considered. In addition, due to the
location on the panties, it is entirely
possible that the semen stain may
represent a mixture of male sperm and
female epithelial cells or blood from
the victim. It is critical that the
most appropriate DNA typing approach be
applied since it is unlikely that the
size and nature of the sample will
permit the luxury of additional
testing."
would have been again your understanding
me as well with the information you had?
"Consequently, I cannot recommend the use of either the Polymarker or DQ Alpha PCR DNA tests that were used in the Jessop case. These two tests are normally applied to samples originating from a single source and generally do not yield a definitive, interpretable DNA pattern from mixed biological samples. Furthermore, the power of discrimination afforded by either DQ alpha or Polymarker tests is poor, and may in fact result in shared patterns between the victim and the assailant. These tests are not used by the RCMP forensic laboratories."

And again, $I$ think you touched on that yesterday and this morning, the concerns you had with $D Q$ Alpha; correct?

Yes.
And then he goes on to say:
"The power of discrimination using STRs is much greater, enabling a more forensically significant interpretation of the DNA pattern existing in the general population."

He says:
"I would recommend that both the victim and David Milgaard's PCR based DNA pattern be established from the outset, using the known samples which are not limiting in the amount of DNA available. This would permit a more informed and prudent choice of the best set of STRs that could identify differences in their respective DNA patterns."

And then it goes on to talk about who does STR DNA and talks about the Forensic Science Service in the United Kingdom. So that would have been the information you received at the time then, Mr. Fainstein?

A
That was the advice $I$ received and circulated to other counsel.

Essentially do STR testing in England with the Forensic Science Services? Yes. You'll see my letter of March 30 th which follows.

And that's with some details that we'll go through, but that's essentially what was done in

July of 1997, was the STR testing in the lab in England; right?

A

Q

> "We are prepared to proceed with STR testing as Dr. Fourney suggests, provided that we, Saskatchewan, and David Milgaard can all agree with this proposition, and to any necessary details."

And the next page:

> "I would hope that Mr. Fisher will also authorize the testing to encompass him as well."

And were you prepared to do the testing whether Mr. Fisher agreed or not?

Probably, but again, $I$ was concerned about some of the things $I$ mentioned earlier, that if there was an examination for spermatozoa, they might have broken down by then and so they might not be seen under the microscope although there might be DNA there, and if there was only testing of Milgaard's
sample and there was an exclusion, in that circumstance we would have no idea what the significance of that exclusion was, so $I$ really felt it was important to have both samples. Now, is it fair to say that over the course of the next two years you were engaged in correspondence and negotiation primarily with Mr. Lockyer on behalf of David Milgaard and involving a number of scientists about putting in place the proper protocol to do the testing that was ultimately done in July of 1997?

A
That's right. If $I$ may just say, Dr. Ed Blake was
utilized as the scientific advisor I guess for David Milgaard and it was I think nine months or so after this letter from Dr. Fourney before he finally sent a letter with his --

And I'll take you through that, Mr. Fainstein. If we could go to 340175 , and I'll try and go through the chronology with you, but $I$ just want to identify what were the issues, and this is a document that $I$ prepared based upon my review of the documents that hopefully will assist us in what the issues were and $I$ just want to go through them with you, and again I'm talking from 1995 until 1997. Is it fair to say that one of the key

A
$Q$
issues was what type of DNA typing approach would be used, and I've listed Polymarker, DQ Alpha, PCR, (b), the PCR based short tandem repeat, or a combination of the two approaches, and is it fair to say that those would be, that there was really two types of DNA testing that were being negotiated; correct?

That's right.
And is it fair to say that Mr. Lockyer and Dr. Blake wanted DQ Alpha and you and Dr. Fourney wanted PCR based short tandem repeat?

That's right.
And I think, at some point, the discussions got to whether you could try and do both, but the concern being that there may not be enough material; is that fair?

Exactly.
And so that -- and is it fair to say that your position in March of 1995 was PCR-based short tandem repeat, you didn't change from that position, and that's what actually happened in July -- the test that resulted in the Larry Fisher match was the $P C R-b a s e d$ short tandem repeat? That's correct. The second issue that seemed to be the subject of
discussion is where, and I've listed four, there's probably more, but your position in March 1995 was to have it done at the Forensic Science Services in the United Kingdom; correct?

A
-- kerfuffle, because it seemed there was a very extensive further investigation, and the people doing that investigation had a very strong opinion as to who, in fact, had been Gail Miller's assailant, and we wanted to avoid any possibility of a suggestion that that would have somehow
tainted the results that were secured in the RCMP labs.

A

Q

A

A invitation? Okay.

It wasn't until the fall of 196 , I believe. But he said at one point that he would have been satisfied if the RCMP did that.

BY MR. HODSON:

And so, again, why did you not go to the RCMP lab and do the test in '95 or '96?

Because having it done outside by the Forensic Science Service would ensure it was being done by the most experienced lab for this process, and would do away with any possible suggestion that the results were tainted by work that the RCMP had done elsewhere on the case.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Does that mean that you -- you overrode Lockyer by saying that
$\qquad$
Oh no, he didn't say that it should be or has to be, or whatever, but he said it could be.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, just said it could be?

Yes.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: He was satisfied with the adequacy of the lab in other -He wouldn't have objected if we were suggesting that it should have been done there.

BY MR. HODSON:
Would it be fair to say, Mr. Fainstein, that over the course of the $21 / 2$ or whatever years of negotiations, or two years, that there was some -or $I$ sensed from your earlier answer that, if a
result were obtained that was unfavourable to Mr. Milgaard, you were concerned that they would take issue with who did it, how it was done, things of that nature; was that a concern that was on your mind in these negotiations?

Sure. I was thinking ahead to the eventually use of the materials, and I didn't know what the result would be, but $I$ considered what would happen in either event and, in my cautious way, was trying to eliminate any possible bones of contention.

And what about the converse, that if they were favourable to Mr. Milgaard, the results, did you have concerns about whether they would be accepted by either a Court and/or the government or the Attorney General of Saskatchewan as far as his culpability for the crime?

Basically, I wanted the most solid results to be achieved.

And did you sense that there was some, I don't know if "suspicion" is the right word, but that there was some lack of comfort by everybody involved as to who and how and where and why it would be done?

A
Well there were some differences of view put
forward, let me put it that way. I don't know if it was a matter of comfort or of tactics.

And --
I don't see any reason, certainly not
scientifically, why Milgaard's representatives wouldn't have been satisfied to have short tandem repeats done rather than DQ Alpha, except for the fact that it's -- it has a much greater power of identifying who left the sample in question. And so $I$ guess, if $I$ can get right to the point, $I$ guess the question is why wasn't the testing done in March 1995, or April, or the months that followed?

Because there was no agreement, because there were several issued that hadn't yet been resolved, and I was hoping in short order we could nail them down and then proceed with the tests.

Scientifically, was there any reason that you could not do the test March-April-May 1995? None.

As far as the laboratory to conduct the test, we'll see the Suffolk County Laboratory and Dr. Ballantyne on Long Island, and Dr. Waye in Hamilton, they were, at various parts of the negotiations, brought in as possible labs; is that
correct?

A

Yes. It was probably Dr. Fourney's suggestion that, rather than going to England, it might be possible to have it done in Long Island by Dr. Ballantyne, who was using this technique, and -Were --
-- we were prepared to have that done but then ultimately, I guess Mr. Lockyer had been in contact with Dr. Ballantyne, and then Mr. Lockyer advised me that Dr. Ballantyne was not available to do this.

Do you recall whether Mr. Lockyer had a concern about using the Forensic Science Service lab? Specifically?

Yes?
Only that it was a long way from where his expert resided, which was California, and there was a suggestion early on, before they were told that we were prepared to pay for Dr. Blake to travel to England at least to observe the proceedings on behalf of the Milgaards, that if we were to do the testing in England, that might preclude his involvement.

So let's talk about that.
Which was never our intent.

Q
A
$Q$

Your intent to what?
To preclude involvement of an expert on behalf of the Milgaards, at least in the role of an observer, when the testing was done.

Okay. Now, again, is it fair to say -- I'm just trying to identify the points that you negotiated over the, over the 1995 to 1997, and the role of observers. It's my understanding that in July of 1997 Dr. Edward Blake attended as the Milgaard's observer in England, and that Cathy Bowen attended as the RCMP observer?

Yes.
Can you tell us a couple of things on this point. Did you ever object to then, or have any concern about David Milgaard having an observer present, wherever the tests were done?

I had some concerns about the role of Dr. Blake. Sorry, let me, I'll -- let's just do it in steps here.

Yes, sure.
The fact that they would be there as an observer, I'll then get to the role of the observer.

Okay.
But did you have any objection -No.

A
$Q$
-- to David Milgaard having Dr. Blake attend and observe at the tests, wherever they took place done?

None whatsoever.
And that you would pay, or the Federal Government would pay, for Dr. Blake to go wherever the tests were done to observe?

We were prepared to pay for his travel and his professional fees.

And, secondly, the RCMP as an observer, again, was there any issue there about whether -- did the representatives of David Milgaard ever object to having the RCMP attend as an observer?

No.
Now let's talk about the role of the observer.
And $I$ want to just identify right now, we'll go chronologically, but just identify what the issue was that ended up being the subject of
negotiation, and $I$ took this out of, the quotes out of one of the letters about Dr. Blake's involvement --

Right.
-- in the hands-on work in the DNA testing?
That's right.
Can you tell us, what was the issue that was the
subject of negotiation about Dr. Blake's involvement in the testing?

Mr. Lockyer was adamant that Dr. Blake was the world's leading scientist in this area, and that he should participate in the actual direct hands-on work that was being done in the lab, and my concern was that we were -- we wanted to commission the lab that had the greatest degree of experience and familiarity with the kind of testing that was being done, which was obviously the Forensic Science Service, and that once they were commissioned they would have -- they would insist, surely, on having full responsibility for what transpired. And so, well, my understanding was they would have refused to do the testing if we had said that "well Dr. Blake is going to come and he is going to be doing whatever he wants while you're attempting to secure result", it was a non-starter in my view, and $I$ was concerned about why they wanted that.

So my view was I had no
problem with his attending as an observer, with his making comments, with his giving advice with respect to any aspect of the testing, with his stating objections and recording them, but that he
would not be permitted to participate directly, hands-on, unless he was invited to do so by the Forensic Science Service, which would be responsible for the testing.

And without getting into the details, because I'll go through the documents with you, was that the subject of some to'ing and fro'ing over the next couple of years, as to whether or not Dr. Blake -the extent to which Dr. Blake could become involved?

Yes, there was a great deal of to'ing and fro'ing. And one of the points $I$ made in one of my letters to Mr. Lockyer was, you know, "how is it going to look if there is a match with Fisher, ultimately, and it turns out that a scientific expert for someone who was adverse in interest to him was actually doing the work?"

So then next, the fourth area of, I think, some negotiation, was -- and there is two things here; one, the examination of Gail Miller exhibits for semen, and screening for spermatozoa. Was there ever an issue about whether or not you would let scientists look at the clothing again to identify semen; was that something you were prepared to do? Umm, everyone agreed that everything that was
available should be looked at again as carefully as possible to see if there was something else that might be used.

And then the second issue that $I$ think was the subject of negotiation, and we've touched on this a bit earlier, was this screening for spermatozoa. Yes.

As can you just explain, again, what was the issue there that was -- and I'll get into the letters with you --

Right.
-- but just identify for me --
Yeah.
-- the issue that was the subject of discussion?
The concern was that there was very little
material to work with, and the question was whether it was worthwhile to sacrifice 10 or 20 percent of the material to the microscopic examination for spermatozoa before the genetic profile was obtained or not, and my firm view was that, whether spermatozoa were identified or not, that the testing should continue. Because if there were a match with one and an exclusion of the other we could assume most logically that that profile would have come from spermatozoa, even if
they had broken down.
And, moreover, part of the short tandem repeats multiplex testing involved something called Amelogenin, which indicates whether the person from whom that profile was taken is a male or a female, so that would have been helpful as well.

So there was some -- Dr.
Fourney raised the issue as to whether it was really necessary to sacrifice part of that material to examine for sperm at the outset if, indeed, we were going to continue regardless of whether we could identify sperm or not. The position that was taken by the Milgaard camp was that if no spermatozoa are found, that should end it, there shouldn't be any further examination. Well, that gets us into number 5?

Yeah, and $I$ disagreed with that very strongly, because $I$ felt it might still be possible to get significant results.

And --
The problem for Milgaard would have been that an exclusion would have been meaningless, but certainly a match would have required an explanation.

A
Q

And so, just so that $I$ am clear on that, that if you found DNA material but could not identify it as spermatozoa, and you did a match and it excluded David Milgaard, that that wouldn't necessarily exclude him as the perpetrator? No. But of course, if we were able to test Fisher's sample at the same time and there was a match with him, that would be very significant.

Right. So that if --
Even in the absence of microscopically-identified sperm.

Right. And we talked about this earlier. If you found Fisher's DNA on the substance on Gail Miller's panties, that even though it wasn't spermatozoa, it would be sufficient to match him; is that fair?

And does that fairly summarize the issues, then, that were the subject of negotiations over the two years, at least the main points?

Umm, yes. There was just one more, and that was the sequence in which the profiles were going to
be ascertained. Should the profiles of the knowns, Milgaard and Fisher, be secured first, or should the profile be developed from the questioned material before any one of the scientists knew what was the profile of either suspect.

And why would that be an issue?
Again, because there was a concern that there was very little material to work with, and if the profiles of the knowns were ascertained first, in the event that the profile was the same at any particular STR locus there wouldn't be testing for the profile at that locus when the work was being done with the crime scene samples, they would use another STR locus to test for it, because they were looking to differentiate between the two. It's a little hard to explain.

And what was your concern about -- did you care what order they went in?

Only if it was found, in fact, there was almost nothing left to work with.
$Q$
And --
A
In that event, $I$ felt that it would make most sense to secure the samples from the knowns first. And what was the concern from -- on behalf of

A

David Milgaard?
Umm, the possibility that once Milgaard's sample was known, there might be some hanky-panky, and the sample would -- later purported to have been generated from the crime scene materials would match his if someone wanted that to be the case. It's a pretty jaundiced view.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Dr. Blake was supposed to be there to guard against that, isn't that right? Well, that's right.

BY MR. HODSON:
So that was the issue, that if someone would get -- a scientist would know David Milgaard's STR profile, and that would somehow influence his or her view of the crime scene samples?

That was the concern. Dr. Blake is very cynical, and he practices in an area where litigation is conducted a little differently than it is in this country, and he expressed a concern.

If we can go to 289554 and go to page 556. And I don't want to confuse you, Mr. Fainstein, but I'm going to actually go to the 1997 agreement -Okay.
-- before we go through the negotiations, because

I think that may help to --

A
$Q$

Sure.
-- crystalize things. And this is, when we get to the last page we'll note that it is signed by the parties in April 1997, and would this agreement have been the product of your couple of years of negotiations?

Yes, this was the culmination. I think there may have been a slight change later, because of course I had to run this past the Forensic Science Service, and --

I think there was an amendment to -Right, there was a very slight amendment that they suggested, and we both agreed to.

So if we can just go through and identify what was
ultimately agreed on; number 1 , that it was done at the Forensic Science Service in England?

Yes.
Number 2, that Dr. Ed Blake be permitted to be present, Dr. Fourney or his designate be permitted to be present, they:
"... may observe the proceedings, tender advice ... and, should it invite them to do so, they may participate in the work itself."

So in other words that if Forensic Science Services asked Dr. Blake to participate, then that would be permissible?

A

Q

A

Q
"3. In the event that the scientists referred to in paragraph 2 have any reservation or concern about the process undertaken by the Forensic Science Service, they shall note that in writing, and have the FSS acknowledge it, but the FSS shall be the sole arbiters as to how, and by whom, the work is done."

And, again, that would have been your position from the outset?

Yes.

And that:
"All reasonable expenses of the $F S S$, and
of Dr. Blake will be paid for by the

Department of Justice (Canada)."

And was that your position from the outset?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$ Yes.

And then next, $I$ don't think we need to go through this, Mr. Commissioner, this is the part about getting the release of the materials and sending it up. Go to the next page. I take it there was no contentious issue over that, about the details?

No.
And then number 7, that you would:
"... attempt to secure Larry Fisher's assent ...",
or the Court's assent:
"... to the use of the sample of ...
blood ..."
And, again, $I$ take it that was not a contentious issue --

No.
-- in the negotiations? That:
"9. Gail Miller's clothing and any other
crime scene material, or material
extracted therefrom, will be examined to
determine what should be the subject of
DNA testing, in addition to the
'presumptive semen stain' on the panties, which has been described by

Patricia Alain."
And, again, was that ever an issue with you, about letting the FSS, the U.K. lab look at the clothing again, was that ever an issue?

No, we all agreed that should be done.
And then paragraph 10 , I think this addresses the screening for spermatozoa:
"The FSS shall perform, or cause to be performed, any scientific process
reasonably necessary and appropriate to determine whether spermatozoa are present, and whether there is an adequate quantity of DNA in any sample.

It shall endeavour to ensure that any portion of a sample used to assess the presence of sperm can thereafter be used for DNA analysis, thereby minimizing any loss of the sample."

And so it would appear that you left it up to the lab, the English lab, to do the spermatozoa screening if they thought they should or could; is that fair?

A
Yes. When Dr. Fourney raised the issue I was a little bit concerned about what our position should be, because $I$ knew that part of our
material would necessarily be sacrificed before the testing was completed, but it didn't take me long to appreciate that, you know, if we could identify the profile with the spermatozoa, that was a very good thing to do, and it was worth sacrificing a little bit of it and hoping there was still some left.

And so just so I'm clear, this would have been a point raised by Mr. Lockyer, to have this spermatozoa screening done?

A
Yes.
Or Dr. Blake?
Yes.
And you then would have agreed to that?
I did ultimately. I had a little bit of concern, you know, in my own mind, I turned it over, and -because $I$ was worried about how much there was to work with, but I did agree that that could be done.

And would that have been your only concern, that you might be destroying that which you could test? Yes.

Next page. This issue about:
"If no spermatozoa are observed, a total
DNA digestion may be conducted on the
fabric itself."
And $I$ think this goes to point number 5 in the outline, that your position was that, lookit, even if there isn't spermatozoa identified we still want DNA profiling done; correct?

Yes. And Mr. Milgaard's counsel finally agreed to that.

And paragraph 14:
"If DNA is found in the sperm fraction, it shall be subjected to the form of analysis most likely to give meaningful results. A suggested guideline is as follows:
a) If there is at least one nanogram of material in a given sample, STR testing is to be done.
b) If there is less than one nanogram, the FSS has suggested that either the Second Generation Multiplex, or the single components of an STR multiplex, will provide valid and reliable results.

These findings will be shared with the representative scientists, and then the parties will decide how the testing will proceed."

Can you just explain that for us?
That was the Forensic Science Services contribution at the end of this process. They did not want to do DQ Alpha, they weren't doing it any more, and they thought that it would be preferable if there -- you see, ideally what they would have wanted to do was a so-called multiplex STR test where, simultaneously, they would be looking at the DNA profile in several different locations within the chromosomes. Okay? They were using a kind -- a multiplex that looked at six different loci on the chromosomes, and derived the profile from that, but -- and then that required at least one nanogram, one-billionth of a gram of genetic material. If there was less than that though, if there was as little as . 2 of a nanogram, it would still be possible to do either a single -- the testing of a single locus with STRs or one of the second generation tests that they were -Is it fair to say that $D Q$ Alpha was off the table, then, they were not doing DQ Alpha?

Yeah.
Correct?
Yes.
So this is just a different type of PCR testing
then; is that --

A

2

A
$Q$

A we can still do DQ Alpha testing if necessary in North America."

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Fainstein, by what miraculous agency does one examine such a minute quantity of material? What is the instrumentation, is it a visual microscope, electron microscope of some kind?

A
Well, it's interesting. The STR test basically collects information as to the length of $a$ fragment of DNA at a particular locus --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?

A what they have to do, then, is to ascertain the length of these tiny fragments, --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?
-- perhaps only in 300 pairs of organic bases, and compare them. And to do that, once they have used this chemical scissors, this enzyme to cut the chromosome in the precise spot, they take the
resulting material and they put it into channels on a gel. Okay. And they apply an electrical current to the gel --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?

A

A

A

A
A And, ultimately, they have an $x$-ray or some sort of a radiograph --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.

A

A -- the result.

BY MR. HODSON:
If we just finish up with this document and we can break then. The last point here, paragraph 18 and 19, is on the order of the profiles. And it appears to say that:
"Subject to paragraph 19, DNA typing of
the 'questioned' samples shall be done before the 'knowns'."

And that would have been the request by Mr.
Lockyer or Dr. Blake for the reasons --
Yes.
-- you've talked about? But:
"Should the FSS feel that it may be
helpful to ascertain any of the DNA
samples from the 'known' samples first, in order to determine the most desirable form of testing to be used on the 'questioned' samples, it may proceed in that sequence, but the profiles will only be communicated to FSS scientists, until the profiles from the 'questioned' samples have been obtained, and the FSS
and the two representative Scientists
have recorded their reading of the
'questioned' sample profiles."
So does this relate to the concern that Dr. Blake had had about scientists being influenced by the known profile?

A

And so the converse is that if you know going in, you might be -- now, just on that point, was there a scientific concern that, a scientific basis to
say that a scientist could be confused by knowing the profiles going in or was it precise enough -No.
-- that you would say it's -- I don't know how it's reproduced, $I$ think in bands, is it not something where there's an objective --

Yes, there may at some point arguably be a matter of interpretation, but it's so precise and it's so automated that it's not much of an argument.

MR. HODSON: I see it's probably time to break. I'm going to suggest we come back at one o'clock if that's --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, we will come back at one o'clock, the objective being, of course, to finish, if humanly possible, with this witness by day's end.

A
Thank you.
(Adjourned at 12:06 p.m.)
(Reconvened at 1:00 p.m.)
BY MR. HODSON:
Mr. Fainstein, just before lunch we talked about this issue of the order of the profile and the question of getting the -- I don't know what you want to call it, the known person first --

A
Q
$Q$

A
$Q$

A
-- before you go look at the crime scene stain, and you indicated that Dr. Blake and Mr. Lockyer had a concern about that?

A

It's possible that was relayed to me at some point.

Go to 032748 , and this is Murray Brown's letter back to you, and $I$ think you indicated that you were getting the agreement of parties. Now, the agreement that I showed you, the April, 1997 agreement, did not have Larry Fisher's agreement; correct?

That's right.
He was not prepared to agree, but that didn't
preclude you from proceeding with the --

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A
A
Yes. You know, I think they were looking at it and considering whether it seemed appropriate, but I think they were satisfied that we were doing the best we could to get this resolved.

Q
Now here's a document, 174295 , that you may not have seen.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What's the date of that last --

MR. HODSON: Oh, I'm sorry, that's April 7th, 1995.

BY MR. HODSON:

Q

A

2
So April of '95 you've got the province's agreement to do STR in England and you are waiting to hear from the Milgaards; correct?

That's right.
And this is a document that we received, I think it's a memo from Greg Rodin to file, and I just want to ask you about this to see whether this was communicated to you, and this is Mr. Rodin's note, he says that:
"Most of what Mr. Ron Fourney said in his letter to Justice was false. James spoke with the Morin expert, Dr. Blake, who was quite annoyed with what Fourney had said."

And then down here:
"Almost all of the cases where accused persons were cleared by DNA evidence involved old and degraded samples and

DQ/Polymarker analysis."
Was this sentiment expressed to you by
Mr. Lockyer at some point, that Dr. Blake had concerns about Dr. Fourney and what he had to say?

A
Well, we had to wait until $I$ think it was the following December before we ever got anything in writing from Dr. Blake and $I$ don't recall any exchanges with Mr. Lockyer or anyone else about Dr. Blake's views before then. It's possible, but we were waiting for him to look through the materials associated with this specific case and to give his observations and recommendations and he was busy with the O.J. Simpson case apparently. So we go to 106901, just chronologically, this is October 18th, 1995, Mr. Rodin's letter back to you again saying we spoke:
"... subsequent to your ... March 30 th
letter:
"... we had ... concern about the STR
testing suggested by Dr. Fourney. You were also informed that we had requested
a report from Dr. ... Blake, whom you
know is a leading international expert
on DNA testing.
Unfortunately, due to his commitments in connection with the O.J. Simpson trial, Dr. Blake has not been able to provide us with his report."

It :
"...will be forthcoming."
And so do I take it from that that after your March 30, 1995 letter, Saskatchewan agreed and then Mr. Milgaard was waiting to get, or his counsel were waiting to get a report from Dr. Blake who was tied up in other proceedings? Yes.

If we can then, the bottom here, it talks about: "... William Charnetski, Special Advisor with the office of the Minister of Justice ...",
asking that you provide a copy to him. Do you know what role, if any, he was playing in this matter?

No. I can only speculate that some representations may have been made to people on the political level in the department.

And he would have been part of the -- with the Federal Minister's office; is that right?

A

Q

He probably would have been on the political staff, although I'm not even sure about that. Go to 268709, please. Sorry, let me just back up. There is one -- if we can go to 230230 , and this is a letter from Mr. Rodin to Mr. Lockyer, but I want the attachments, the next page, just go through -- no, next page, please. I think this is a letter from David to Hersh and Greg:
"Read this very carefully.
What is this?

Give them no room."
And then the next page is a letter from William Charnetski to Mr. Milgaard on behalf of Allan Rock, and $I$ think this may be related to some direct requests that were made by the Milgaard family to Allan Rock. Were you aware of that at the time? It may have been a letter. Here it says:
"Four months ago, in a letter to your counsel, Department of Justice officials offered to have another DNA test done. It has not been conducted because you have not yet assented to the proposed procedure. You have been unwilling to agree notwithstanding the

01:07 10
fact that the provincial Crown has readily agreed to the procedure.

If you indeed wish to pursue this matter further, I would suggest that you discuss it with your counsel and have him reply in writing, forthwith, to our letter of March 30, 1995."

Again, would you have been involved --
Can $I$ see the bottom of that page?
Yes.
There might be something there which -- I guess that's the one that actually went out to --

Yeah.
Because on our copy there would have been an indication as to who drafted it and I just don't know offhand. I would have been asked where we were at and what the appropriate response would be and it's possible $I$ drafted that, I don't know.

Do you have a recollection of being aware of efforts being made, apparently to Allan Rock, to have the DNA testing done or something to do with the DNA testing?

I don't think beyond that at that time.
Go to 268709 , and this is Dr. Blake's letter to
you in response to your March 30th, 1995 letter; is that correct?

A

Q

A Dr. Blake was concerned about and what sort of matters he felt should be dealt with.

And if we can go to page 711, and Dr. -- I'll just go through parts of this. Dr. Blake takes issue I think with what Dr. Fourney says about DQ Alpha, saying:
"It is simply incorrect to assert that a single test using these genes cannot be employed with mixed specimens or that they lack the power to discriminate between individuals in the population."

And then goes on to talk about in response to this, they talk about the PCR, and it says:
"This proposal, itself, is unwise for the following reasons:"

And says:
"(ii) The recommendation of STR genetic
analyses over more established PCR based genetic analyses is based on
misconceptions concerning the analysis
of sexual assault evidence in
general..."
And then the next paragraph:
" (iii) It denies Milgaard the
opportunity to fully participate in the analysis of evidence in which he is the real party of interest without being overly burdensome to him. The costs of his involvement in an analysis conducted in Britain would be prohibitive."

And:
"(iv) By denying Milgaard's
participation, it places a cloud over Crown's motivations and abilities should no result or a result adverse to Milgaard be obtained."

We never said that we wouldn't allow for participation by someone on behalf of Milgaard, he was just assuming that was the case.

And then if we can scroll down, Dr. Blake says: "The DQa/Polymarker system is the most appropriate for the genetic analysis..."

And then goes on to cite his reasons and relies on what was done in the Guy Paul Morin case; is that correct?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$ Okay. If we can go to --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry, Mr. Fainstein, does the same level of disagreement still prevail between so-called world experts --

A No.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: -- in these matters?

A

A

A Yes.

BY MR. HODSON:
Then if we can go to page 716, this is Dr. Blake's producing evidence which is all but proof beyond a reasonable doubt. Of course it's not, but in the minds of a jury it approaches that.
proposal and talks about all remaining relevant evidence including previously extracted DNA, etcetera, to be examined, and $I$ take it from what you said earlier, you did not have an issue with that?

Absolutely not.
And then here's where he brings in the sperm, sperm extraction or checking for sperm first, that's where this would be introduced? Yes.

And that's something that you agreed with at some point; correct?

Yes. When Dr. Fourney raised the question, I wasn't quite sure what the appropriate response would be, but before long I agreed that yes, that should be checked for.

And finally he says:
"If more than one PCR based test is possible, the Crown can follow the Fourney recommendation with a portion of the sample. If only one test is possible, a joint PCR based DNA analysis should be conducted employing the combined DQa/Polymarker system in one test."

And do I take it from that that what Dr. Blake is saying is that $I$ want $D Q$ Alpha, not STR?

A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A

Q

A
Q
A
Q

A
$Q$

A Yes, it was a very detailed response prepared after wide consultation with experts in the field. It's my understanding from the letter, and we'll go through parts of this, that Dr. Fourney contacted a number of people in the DNA community in the world to solicit their views of $D Q$ Alpha versus STR; is that correct?

He did. Dr. Fourney himself is a world-class scientist and $I$ may have mentioned yesterday that his involvement with the body which advises congress on DNA matters, in fact, that he chaired the PCR committee of that body, the technical working group on DNA analysis methods and was well respected and he had a great many contacts in the field and so he canvassed all those people to see what their view was of what was being put forward by Dr. Blake.

And at the bottom here he says:
"We have taken Dr. Blake's comments very seriously and in this report $I$ will endeavour to discuss some of the rationale and the science behind my original recommendation to use STR analysis for this extremely challenging case. It should be noted that in the
interest of justice where the true issue is providing the most accurate and current scientific advice to your department we have engaged in considerable consultation. These experts included the following:" So he lists them, Dr. Gill, Dr. Budowle, Dr. Holland from the U.S. and the United Kingdom, as well as the scientists used in the Guy Paul Morin case, John Waye, Dr. Bing and Dr. Blake were consulted, and then as well a number of other scientists that he consulted, and so it appears here he went and talked to the three scientists who did the Guy Paul Morin case?

Yes, he did.
And after consulting with them, was his conclusion Dr. Fourney still to proceed with STR over DQ Alpha?

Yes, very clearly.
Go to the next page, it appears as well that Dr. Fourney also had an extended phone conversation with James Lockyer on March 13th, 1996. Is that your understanding?

A
$Q$

A
If $I$ might just add one thing, that even before Dr. Blake's report was received the previous December, that Dr. Fourney did have some discussion with Dr. Blake about what we were proposing.

And so --
He didn't even wait for something formal and in writing from Dr. Blake.

So that from the March 30, 1995 report, and before Dr. Blake's December 4th, '95 reply, Dr. Fourney would have called Dr. Blake; is that correct?

I don't know if he saw him in person at a conference or whether he talked to him on the phone, but $I$ do recall seeing an indication that he had some discussion with him about the matter. And then on the next page, it talks here about -sorry, to the next page -- $I$ won't go through all this letter, but it's clear here that Dr. Fourney is on the understanding:
"... that we both share the opinion that all relevant approaches for DNA analysis must be carefully considered with the view that there may only be a single opportunity to obtain DNA results even with the enhanced sensitivity of the PCR
process?
And that appears to have been in everybody's
mind?

A
Q
A
$Q$

Yes.
That there might only be one chance?
Yes.
Then the next page, it looks as though Dr. Blake raised the issue about whether the garments had been properly checked and:
"It was acknowledged that the search and identification of spermatozoa could be carried out on all the exhibits.

However it was also pointed out that it was unlikely that Patricia Alain would have missed any potential semen stains." And so it appears at this time the view was, at least of Dr. Fourney, that we can do a further test, but we think Patricia Alain found all the potential semen stains, and would that have been your understanding at the time?

That's the understanding he conveyed to me and I had no reason to doubt it.

And then a discussion here about this issue of checking for spermatozoa and the net result would be that 20 percent of the original semen sample
would be consumed in the search for spermatozoa and he identifies the choice must be made between consuming 20 percent of a limited sample in the examination for sperm or leaving the entire fraction for DNA testing. And would that succinctly state what the issue was?

Yes.
If you look for sperm, you lose 20 percent and you might lose the ability to find DNA; if you don't look for sperm, you may get a result that isn't as valuable. Is that correct?

Exactly.
And then scroll down, Dr. Fourney says:
"These are practical considerations ...
In addition as noted earlier, the suggestion has been made that failure to identify spermatozoa would conclude this case. Perhaps we should reconsider the need to identify spermatozoa."

So it looks to be a live issue at this time?
Yes.
If we can go ahead to page 230517 -- I'm sorry, 518 -- and Dr. Fourney has gone through his review of the DQ Alpha that Dr. Blake puts forward and says:
"If DNA typing is successful but fails to discriminate between the victim and the assailant in a potential mixed sample, we have gained little. I am in agreement with Dr. Blake that an exclusion is valid even if the probability of discrimination may only be one in 3000 people. However discrimination dramatically decreases if a mixed DNA profile is encountered between the victim and the assailant ... Taking into account the DQ ..."

Alpha:
"... profiles of David Milgaard and Gail Miller, we note that they both share one allele and that only $70 \%$ of the Caucasian population could be excluded as having contributed to either their profiles or the potential genotypes representative of their individual alleles. This may actually lead to the failure to exclude David Milgaard as a potential donor of any DNA encountered in the forensic evidence."

And on that point, is that due to the fact that
the DQ Alpha profiles had already been known for Mr. Milgaard, Ms. Miller and Mr. Fisher and that that was presenting a challenge to do DQ Alpha? Yes, that's right. In addition to the low discriminating power of DQ Alpha generally, there was a further complication in that one of the alleles gave the same profile for David Milgaard and Gail Miller, so that would have complicated the analysis and reduced the discriminatory power of the process.

Next page says:
"How important is discrimination potential in this case? A failure to exclude would certainly not be in the interest of David Milgaard. Nor would development of a relatively undiscriminating allelic profile aid in the investigation of other potential sources of the DNA, as much as would the results of a more discriminating test."

It says:
"Two things have puzzled me regarding Dr. Blake's letter, and the approach suggested in Morin:

1) why the most discriminating test is not
used to minimize the possibility of a random match; and
2) why the defence does not want to determine in advance the genetic profiles of the main individuals involved in this case.

DNA typing success without
discrimination could lead to a stalemate and the evidence completely consumed." And could you just elaborate on what that concern was? I take it you shared that concern with Dr. Fourney?

Yes, I did. I mean, what scientific reason was there for using a test that was less discriminating than one, another one that was available, and as for the second thing, you know, there was a concern advanced, the possibility of some hanky-panky in the lab and, you know, I leave that for what it's worth. Our only interest in determining the known profiles in advance was in the event that there was almost nothing to deal with, it would be worthwhile to look at the known profiles and see if there was any shared result at any particular location in the chromosomes coming from the knowns. There was no point in using up
some of the questioned material to look for the profile at that location.
$Q$
And is the point that Dr. Fourney is making here along the following lines, that we could find DNA on DQ Alpha, we could identify it, we could do a test and we could consume all the material and a successful DNA match and still have disagreement over what it means?

Yes.
In other words, it's a stalemate, that an exclusion doesn't really mean an exclusion and a match doesn't really mean a match; is that a fair way to put it?

Yes.
Go to the next page.
No, I have to qualify that in one respect. I
think everyone would agree that an exclusion is absolute. If there's an exclusion, the profile couldn't have come into question.

Sorry, thanks for correcting that.
From the known.
So that an exclusion, though -- but I suppose an exclusion -- if David Milgaard, if there was an exclusion but that the stain that was identified did not match someone else, $I$ suppose that could
be argued by the authorities that it only excluded David Milgaard as being the contributor of that stain?

A
Q
A
Q

A
$Q$
That's right.
And that may not have come from the perpetrator? Yes.

In other words, that there was a scenario there where an exclusion of David Milgaard, unless it was with respect to identifying somebody else, it might not be an exoneration; is that fair?

Yes.
So if we can go to page 521, here are the comments
and Dr. Fourney's recommendation, he states that with $S T R$, for the reasons stated, strongly suggests that the discriminating DNA test procedure should be used, and this should include other potential suspects as well as consenting sexual partners that could be ruled out as donors of any semen stains found on undergarments. And then:
"DNA testing should first involve
quantitation of extracted samples. Once
the amount of DNA is known, a PCR
procedure and approach should be chosen
that offers the highest discrimination
..."
and then goes on to say, $I$ think, that, lookit, if there's enough there after doing STR we can then do DQ Alpha?

A
$Q$

A

Q
$\square$

Right.
And is that a bit of the compromise, that as long as we can do STR, if there's some left and it's not needed, you can do DQ Alpha; is that correct?

Yes, if anyone felt that further testing was necessary at that point.

And then goes on to say:
"The examination of spermatozoa on exhibits generally has merit, and could be carried out prior to DNA analysis in any laboratory with a recognized forensic DNA program. Logically the advantage of knowing that spermatozoa are present should be a better indication of achieving success. However, if DNA testing would be performed regardless, of whether spermatozoa are found, why consume valuable evidence by conducting such a test? This should be carefully considered. The DQ and PM procedures
cannot determine gender, and therefore spermatozoa identification is advantageous when these tests are performed. This is not the case with ... STR ..."

And do I take it from that that, if you do DQ Alpha, there may be more of a need to do the spermatozoa test because you can't identify male or female gender?

That's right. (Inaudible) is part and parcel of the STR analysis and that will tell you whether the material comes from a male or a female.

Q And then the next page, Dr. Fourney continues to say:
"The Forensic Science Service
is currently the most experienced
laboratory using STR technology ... and
it also has experience with DQ."
So I take it that was still the recommendation? Yes.

Then if we can go to the next page, and I think this is a schedule, the discrimination potential DQ Alpha testing, and I'm wondering if you, I think you touched on this earlier, my understanding is that in 1992 when Dr. Marsha

Eisenberg did her work in North Carolina in anticipation of doing a DQ Alpha test, she obtained the profiles or $I$ guess the genotype of Gail Miller, David Milgaard and Larry Fisher? That's right.

And can you comment on what is the significance of this chart and the random match probability?

Those are the population statistics that give you a notion of what a match might signify and in the cases of each of those three people, it was clear that in a city of any size there would be many, many people who would share the same profile and, moreover, you can see from the second column that -- where you see the three --

Yes.
-- across from Gail Miller and the three across from David Milgaard, they share the same profile at one location, so that would complicate things too and make it more difficult to deal with that material.

So do I read this right, that one in 15 people would have the same DQ Alpha profile as David Milgaard?

That's right.
And one in 14 for Larry Fisher?

A

And the next page identifies this issue with the fact that Gail Miller shares the same allele profile as David Milgaard, and then down at the bottom, talks about that, and:
"The net result is that the chance of excluding D. Milgaard as a contributor of a potential mixed sample using the DQ Alpha system would be ... .73 or approximately $73 \%$. The chance of false inclusion due to a random match would be the reciprocal or approximately $27 \%$."

And would that be because David Milgaard shared the same allele as Gail Miller, that there might be a false match, or a risk of that?

I think that may be taking everything into consideration, you know, including the resolving
power of $D Q$ Alpha and Polymarkers not being all that great.

Q

And here Dr. Waye says:
"I have given some thought to the issues we discussed last month. As I understand it, the lawyers representing Milgaard would like to use DQAl and PM ..."
which is Polymarker:
"... to exonerate their client. This is not at all surprising given the similarities between the Milgaard case and the Morin case. I will attempt to summarize how things were handled in Morin and relate this process to the present matter. I have also enclosed some material from Ed Blake in which he described the circumstances in which he would feel it appropriate to proceed with DNA testing."

And then if we can go to the next page, $I$ won't go through all of this, but Dr. Waye provides a case history of the Morin case, and if we can go to page 530 he says Similarities Between the Morin and Milgaard Cases. He says:
"Like it or not, there are many similarities between the Morin and Milgaard cases. Both are sexual assaults that occurred many years ago. Both involve teams of defence lawyers who have extreme contempt (justifiable or not) for the way in which the police and their affiliated forensic
laboratories have handled these cases.

Finally, both involve the Crown assertion that the sperm cells from the victims' underwear originated from their murderers.

It is my understanding that the Crown has proposed that the STR testing be conducted at a neutral and independent laboratory. ... The advantage of STRs (as opposed to DQAl ...) is increased discrimination and ability to resolve mixed samples. I can foresee considerable difficulty trying to get Milgard's lawyers to consent to STR testing at the Home Office or any other laboratory. First, I think the close historical relationship between the $R C M P$ and the Home Office would not be viewed favourably by Milgard's lawyers.

Second, I do not think that Milgard's lawyers are seeking a test that has the potential to generate individual-specific profiles. In the event of an inclusion, they would want the opportunity to argue that there is a
reasonable possibility that someone else could have contributed the sample. On the other hand, they want the test to be discriminating enough to exclude their client if he truly is not the source of the sperm cells. The DQAl\& PM systems are well suited for both situations. With respect to mixed samples, Milgard's expert (Dr. Blake) will argue that his protocol for DQAl \& PM typing would be used only if the results could be related back to intact sperm cells. Careful microscopic examination before and after
differential extraction would establish that the 'male fraction' contains DNA isolated from sperm cells and not from the victim. Therefore, any mixture would have to be the result of two or more sperm donors. A mixed profile would be at odds with the Crown theory that Milgard alone is the rapist and murderer. It would certainly not be in the Milgard's interest to use a test that could easily sort out mixtures from
multiple sources."
And then:
"In my opinion, it will be very
difficult to get Milgard's lawyers to consent to anything but DQAl\& PM testing conducted at CBRL in the presence of Ed Blake (and a Crown representative).

Regardless of the exact strategy chosen
to resolve this matter, it is important
to clearly define the ground rules
before any testing is done."
And then it goes on but let me just pause there.
Can you comment on this,
Mr. Fainstein, did you receive this information and what -- how did it factor into what you did with respect to the DNA testing?

A
Umm, $I$ received it in this form as an attachment to Dr. Fourney's April letter, and it confirmed my suspicion as to why we were wrangling about the kind of test that was to be done.

And can you -- in what way?
Well he, like, he is suggesting here that the reason why they want that test is to give them the wiggle room that $I$ have referred to if it were required.

Q

A
$Q$

A

Q
And then the next page you say:
"In accordance with Dr.
Fourney's recommendations, this
Department is prepared to proceed as follows:",
again to have the DNA testing done at the U.K.; two, to pay the fees to cover the reasonable fees and expenses of Mr. Lockyer's expert; to have the clothing examined -- and the next page -- to have DNA from the questioned samples to be quantified:
"If no quantifiable DNA is found, that ends the matter. If there is at least one nanogram of material, STR testing is to be done. If more material remains after $S T R$ testing is to be done. If more material remains after STR
multiplex testing is completed, DQ-Alpa might also be tried."

So it appears, here, you are prepared to say "as long as we can do our STR we'll let you do DQ Alpha"; is that fair?

Sure, I had no problem with that.
And then:
"Screening for spermatozoa is not to be done if that might sacrifice some of the target material needed for STR testing." So that, in other words, that if it can be done without sacrificing the sample you will consider it; is that fair that was your position?

Yeah. If it was found, when the material was quantified, that there was very, very little to work with, then --

Was that something you ---- I was concerned about Dr. Fourney's point. Was that something you would let the scientists being equal, it would have been great to relate the sample directly to spermatozoa. My only concern was about the effect of having consumed part of the material --
-- in that process.
If we could scroll down, and I think you're putting this forward as a proposal, that you are prepared to do this at that time; correct?
doing the test decide, make a judgement call, or were you still, at this point, not sure of -No, I think I had some responsibility in the matter, and $I$ ultimately agreed. Because $I$ could

```
If we could --
```

-- in that process.

Yes.
And that you:
"... understand that DQ ...",
Alpha:

> "... is a specialty of Dr. Blake's and
that he has no experience with STRs. If
Mr. Lockyer feels he requires someone else to advise him in the circumstances, Dr. Fourney can give him the names of a half a dozen or more experts in the field."

And I think you alluded to this, that Dr. Blake was not involved in STR, correct?

A

Q
That's right.
And so were you prepared to have Mr. Lockyer retain another DNA expert in $S T R$ and pay for that person to go and observe the DNA testing?

Yes. Not in addition to but instead, if that was their preference, sure.

So that is April 22nd, 1996. If we can go to
026014 . And this is Mr. Lockyer's letter back to you, and it looks as though that you had a lengthy discussion with him as well?

Yes.
And then to page 016. Here's the reference at the bottom about the blind testing and the order.

Mr. Lockyer advises why the defence does not want to determine, in advance, the genetic profiles of the main individuals involved in the case. Mr. Lockyer writes:
"The answer is simple - to avoid a false result, a particular concern if STRs are used because they result in an electronic read-out which, by definition, can be manipulated (with the best of intentions) electronically. In
the Morin case, a false result was provided by a Crown scientist on a DQa test in 1991. David Metzger from North Carolina, purported to see two DQa alleles in a 1991 test conducted by Dr. Bing that, if correct, would have included Mr. Morin. Mr. Metzger at the time already new Mr. Morin's DQa alleles."

And so it appears that there was an issue that arose in Morin that caused Mr. Lockyer and Dr. Blake to put forward the idea that the genetic profiles of Mr. Milgaard and Mr. Fisher should not be known or identified to the scientists who go look for the match; is that correct? That's right, and $I$ had no problem with that, with the one exception that if there was almost nothing left to work with, it might be best to know what those profiles were so that in the event that a profile at any particular locus didn't give us any meaningful information, we wouldn't consume any of the questioned material looking for the profile at that locus.

And then the next page, at the bottom, Mr. Lockyer writes in response to part of Dr. Fourney's

## report:

"... that STRs are 'the current focus of major research and implementation projects in North America'. Yet DQa/polymarkers have already been the subject of major research and have already been implemented across North America. What is the attraction of a system being researched and implemented as opposed to a system that has already been researched and implemented in sexual assault cases for several years?" And would you agree with that, that at that time, at least in Canada, DQ Alpha had been the type of DNA testing that perhaps was more prevalent? I don't know how widely it had been used, it wasn't being used -- well --

In the RCMP lab?
I don't think they were using it. But, you know, that's sort of beside the point.

I've adverted several times to
Dr. Fourney's very cautious approach to -- and his unwillingness to see STRs used until they were fully validated for Court use. If we can go to the next page.

A

Q

But once that had been done, surely I didn't see a problem using that, because it was a vastly superior way to proceed.

So now the proposal coming back from Dr. Fourney appears to be a little bit different. Number 1: "Three scientists be chosen, one to represent the interests of Mr. Milgaard, one to represent the interests of the Department of Justice, and one neutral arbiter."
"We suggest that Dr. Waye be asked to play the role of neutral arbiter. He is widely respected in his field. He can hardly be considered biased in Mr. Milgaard's favour because he was chosen by the Crown to represent their interests in the Morin case. Dr. Waye has already been consulted in Mr. Milgaard's case so he has some familiarity with it."
"The three scientists come together at a mutually agreeable independent
laboratory (Dr. Waye's lab seems to be the best choice to me)."

What was your understanding of what Dr. Waye had
by way of a lab to do this testing?
Umm, I actually related that in a letter of July 15th, 1996, and i indicated to Mr. Lockyer that in our view Dr. Waye was not appropriate because he has a clinical diagnostic lab and a small consulting service, he does some paternity cases, but $I$ indicated that $I$ was not aware that he does any forensic work. Now, when you compare that with the situation at the Forensic Science Service, why would you prefer Dr. Waye's lab. And then down at the bottom the extraction of DNA and:
"Once the DNA had been extracted, the 'scientists shall determine the method of DNA testing most likely to produce a result, and a location for the testing to be carried out. Dr. Waye will have the ultimate power of decision. It is understood that he can recommend one of two forms of testing - DQa/polymarker or STR (or both if there are sufficient quantities) - and the location of the testing."

And the next page.
A
If $I$ might just interject, $I$ don't even know if

Dr. Waye had had any involvement with STRs as of that time, $I$ mean it was a non-starter.

And then lastly:
"In the event of disagreement at any
time, we request the Chief Justice of the Ontario Court of Appeal (or the Chief Justice of the Supreme court of Canada) to assist and make
recommendations binding on the parties."

So what was your reaction to this proposal of having $I$ guess a panel of three scientists put together, and let one arbitrate issues, and failing that, go to the Court on a method to get this done?

In my view, it was completely unnecessary.
And why was that?

Because the science showed very clearly how we should proceed.

230478 is your letter back to Mr. Lockyer. You say:

## "I discussed its contents

with Dr. Fourney. He first observed
that this was a scientific critique by a
lawyer! He then proceeded to detail
numerous errors in your analysis."

And, can you recall, what was the nature of that discussion?

A
$Q$
A

So I thought this is a great idea, and so I proposed that to Mr. Lockyer.

And did you have, I sensed that there was some frustration on your part at this point, that --

A

Q

A
$Q$

Absolutely.
-- matters were not getting closer to being resolved?

Yes.
So 107127. It appears June 25, 1996 Mr. Lockyer writes back, he says:
"Dr. Fourney's offer ... is
generous."
and that:
I am sure that Dr. Blake would return
the compliment to you!"
And so was there a suggestion that you would go to Dr. Blake's lab as well, or was that --

Apparently.
And he says:
"The offer makes sense to me if ...
Dr. Blake is in telephone contact with us",
and if:
"Dr. Waye is also invited".
And, again, did you have any concerns about that? I didn't see the point in inviting Dr. Waye, but $I$ don't remember that ever really being an issue. 107124 .

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was that last

MR. HODSON: I'm sorry?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That last doc. ID, please?

MR. HODSON: That is 107127 .

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm just trying to decide whether that was a facetious offer or a genuine one?

For me to see Dr. Blake?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes?

Well, $I$ don't know what he would have told me about STRs --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
-- that $I$ hadn't already heard from Dr. Fourney. BY MR. HODSON:
$Q$
If we could go to 107124. And it goes on to talk about arranging the meeting, $I$ think later that summer, and indicating that he'll:
"... prepare a draft agreement for the first stage of the testing ...",
he then goes on to talk about:
"... the 'neutral' scientist ... have the deciding vote in the event of a difference of opinion."

And I take it, I think you've told us you were

A
not prepared to go down that path, were you, to have an arbitration type of thing where a third party would decide?

Right.
Next, 147980 . It's a newspaper article July 9, 1986, Milgaard waits for DNA test, lawyers fight over which exam to use. It says:
"The lawyer for David
Milgaard and the federal Justice Department remain at loggerheads over the most appropriate type of DNA test to use on a key piece of evidence.

The two sides cannot agree on what type of test to use ..."

And then, over in the middle column, you are quoted as saying:
"'We've wanted this done for a long time, but it requires all parties to agree. We're bending over backwards to deal with this' ..."

And I take it that would have been your position at the time or your view at the time? Absolutely.

If we can go to 107122. This is getting back to Mr. Lockyer's July 3rd, '96 letter. You say:
"You indicated that you'd be pleased to have Dr. Waye or Dr. Bing 'as the third scientist'.

Let me state clearly my understanding that such a person or laboratory would be hired to do the work and that your designate and mine would essentially be observers, though they would be free, of course, to give advice.

In my view, Dr. Waye would not be an appropriate choice. I understand he has a clinical diagnostic laboratory and a small consulting service. He does some paternity cases, but I am not aware that he does any forensic work."

And then you go on to talk about Dr. Bing and that:
"He agreed that the Forensic Science Service in England would be a good lab to do the work, as it has the most experience with the test that we propose."

Next page.

A
$Q$

Yes, this is the Dr. Bing that was involved in Morin, and he was endorsing the course of action that we recommended.

And then:
"Another North American lab that Dr. Bing recommends is the Suffolk County Crime Lab (Jack Ballantyne)."

And then you go on to say:
"As you know, my proposal was based on Dr. Fourney's advice."

He has high standing.
"Dr. Fourney consulted widely
before preparing his report ... and I believe he's given us the best approach.

My offer of April 22nd is
still available ..."
So I take it your position hasn't changed; --

Credible.
-- is that right?
Correct.
Then it appears, sometime in the fall of 1986 (sic), you did have a meeting with --

A '96.
-- '96, I'm sorry -- a meeting with Mr. Lockyer at the RCMP lab?

A Yes, it was in October of 1996.

Q
And what happened, just tell us generally, what was the purpose of the meeting, what was discussed, and was any headway made?

Well I actually went to the airport to pick up Mr. Lockyer and his associate and to convey them to the laboratory, and not long after we left the airport Mr. Lockyer said to me "we needn't bother going to the lab, let's just go for coffee and sort this out", and $I$ said "well my understanding was that you were coming here so that Dr. Fourney could give you any information you required to assess how we should proceed", and I said "he's waiting for us and I'm going to take you there". And did Dr. Fourney then make a presentation or have a discussion with Mr. Lockyer?

It was quite informal, we had a very pleasant time together, and Dr. Blake was on the phone for a part of it, and it was hopeful that we would be able to advance, before long, to settling all of the outstanding issues.

Q
And do you recall whether there was any agreement to do the STR at that meeting or whether there was any agreement on any of the remaining contentious points?

A
$Q$

A

Q

A

Q

I'd have to look at the documents that followed that to see exactly.

Okay. If you could call up 231024.

It seems to me we did make some progress as a result of that, but that there was still some discussion.

And if you can go to page 024. This is
Mr. Lockyer's letter saying:
"I was very pleased that we were able to accomplish so much during our October 4, 1996 meeting in Ottawa. The enclosed 'Agreed Procedure' reflects our discussion. You will note ... a slight modification where paragraph 11 is concerned. It seems to me that it is better left to the scientists to decide the method of testing but bearing our guidelines in mind."

If we can go to the next page, And I guess the first thing, this is just between the feds and David Milgaard, doesn't have Saskatchewan; is that correct? designation of a scientist, and the two scientists

will designate a third scientist; is that right?
A Yes.
Q Or somehow --
A

Q

A

Q
A
Q
And was that something that had been discussed at your in-person meeting?

A
I don't recall if that was discussed or not. It was clear to me from some inquiries at some point that an operation such as the Forensic Science Service, or probably any other reputable lab, would, if it were commissioned to do the work, would expect to be the one to be doing the work and wouldn't book what it might regard as any interference by anyone else. It would be one thing for someone else to be there to observe, to make comments or whatever, but someone had to have responsibility for the work. And if, for example, it was certainly our advice from the Forensic Science Service that, if they were commissioned to do the testing, they would be the ones who did the testing unless, in their wisdom, they thought it

Q
would be worthwhile to enlist the assistance of anyone else who was present.

Go to the next page. It looks as though it contemplates that the three scientists shall decide -- or go to the lab of an independent scientist. And were you prepared to have an agreement where you wouldn't know what lab it was going to or who would do the test, that it would be determined by some -- by the scientists deciding?

This was nonsense, in my view, it was more delay. Next page. And here, as far as the type of $D Q$ Alpha versus STR, it appears that for guidelines, if there's less than 1 milligram of sperm of DNA retrieved DQ Alpha be applied, if more than 1 milligram STR applied. So DQR -- DQ Alpha first, and STR following, so $I$ take it you weren't any closer on --

No, actually that was fine, if you reverse it. If there was enough for multiplex STR testing, then STR would be applied.

Oh, I'm sorry.
If there was more than one nanogram.
So --
So, they were ultimately finally coming around, so
if there's at least one-billionth of a gram of genetic material we'll do STRs.

Q
A

2

A
$Q$
A
And I --
But if there's less, DQ Alpha can be done, because it was more sensitive, it just wasn't as highly discriminatory, more sensitive than the multiplex STR.

So if there was less than one milligram of sperm retrieved, you were prepared to have DQ Alpha done ahead of STR?

Yeah. Well --
In lieu of or?
Well the negotiation was the only STR testing could likely be done if there was less than one nanogram would be not done multiplex testing, where you look at six different locations in the person's genetic makeup, but only a probe of the profile at one or more single locations in
sequence until the material was used up. And if there was that little to deal with, well, maybe it was just as well to use DQ Alpha, because the resolving power of an $S T R$ analysis at a single location would also be significantly diminished from what it is at six. I'm sorry, some of this is very complicated --

Q No, that's fine.
A
-- and $I$ feel very badly that much of this is a matter of first impression to people listening to me.

Are you able to answer the difference between DQ Alpha and DQ Blizzard, that's where I'm at, Mr. Fainstein, so --

I have no objection to the latter.
If we can go to 032491 , please. It looks like Dr. Ballantyne, this is where he comes in, and I'm sorry to bring up a letter that you may not be familiar with. But it looks like the province is then trying to get the exhibits, because they are going to get sent to Jack Ballantyne, and do I take it from that that there had been -- actually, let me call up 268750 .

What's the date of that again, please?
That is October 24 th, 1996 .
Okay.
And this is a letter to the province about a draft agreement, whether it's acceptable, and then talks about Fred Dehm contacting the lab to get them. If you go to the next page, it looks as though there's been an agreement that Dr. Ballantyne is gonna do it. Was that reached at one point, that

A
Q
A
--
Yes.
-- instead of the English lab --
Dr. Ballantyne's lab would have been acceptable to us. The Forensic Science Service was really the leader in this particular work, but Dr. Ballantyne certainly had the capability in his lab in Long Island of doing STR testing, and was a very reputable scientist. But unfortunately, ultimately, Mr. Lockyer advised us later that Dr. Ballantyne had said he was not available.

What was your understandings as to why Dr.
Ballantyne would be better than Forensic Science Service; was there a concern about --

Only because he was in North America, basically, and it would be unnecessary to go overseas. 173044. And this is your letter October 31, 1996, to Mr. Lockyer. You say:
"We had agreed that the scientific work could be done by the Suffolk County Crime Lab ... but unfortunately, Dr. Ballantyne told Dr. Fourney today that his lab is unable to take ..."
the:

|  | 1 |  | "... case ..." |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | So you're back to suggesting in England? |
|  | 3 | A | Right. |
|  | 4 | Q | And then it says: |
| 01:57 | 5 |  | "You were going to sign your |
|  | 6 |  | draft as a representative of the |
|  | 7 |  | Association in Defence of the Wrongfully |
|  | 8 |  | Convicted, but surely you appreciate |
|  | 9 |  | that that Association has no standing in |
| 01:58 | 10 |  | this matter. I dealt with you from the |
|  | 11 |  | outset on the basis that you were |
|  | 12 |  | representing David Milgaard. My draft |
|  | 13 |  | has a signature line for counsel for |
|  | 14 |  | David Milgaard, which can be signed by |
| 01:58 | 15 |  | whoever indeed is acting in that |
|  | 16 |  | capacity, and is instructed by Mr. |
|  | 17 |  | Milgaard to do so." |
|  | 18 |  | What was the issue, if anything, there? |
|  | 19 | A | Well, when he wanted to sign on behalf of AIDWYC, |
| 01:58 | 20 |  | my question was "whom are you representing". |
|  | 21 | 2 | And why did he want to sign on behalf of AIDWYC? |
|  | 22 | A | You'd have to ask him that. |
|  | 23 | Q | You didn't learn that? |
|  | 24 | A | No. No. |
| 01:58 | 25 | Q | Was there a concern that -- |
|  |  |  | Meyer CompuCourt Reporting <br> ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

Well, you know, $I$ can make an assumption in that regard, but so can anyone else.

Was he not able to sign on behalf of David Milgaard; was there a concern there?

My understanding was that he was representing David Milgaard, and it was implicit that he had authority to do so, but $I$ don't know what was happening between him and his client. 230444 . And this is November 21, 1996 -- go to the next page -- and it looks like, now, Mr. Lockyer is saying that he will agree to do it, he says:
"In these circumstances, I am reluctantly agreeing that the work be conducted at the FSS in England. I regret this because it will likely cause further delay. It will also make Dr. Blake's involvement very difficult because of the huge distances that he will have to travel."

And then goes on to talk about Dr. Waye. So it looks like the forensic lab has agreed to it by this point; right?

Yes.
And then the next issue is the role of Dr. Blake
and Dr. Fourney. He says:
"I will not agree to
'observer status' for Dr. Blake. In my view, his personal 'hands-on'
participation is essential. He has particular expertise in dealing with difficult samples and in overcoming the inhibitors which may otherwise prevent the obtaining of results. He was given most of the credit by Dr. Waye and Dr. Bing for overcoming the inhibitors in the Morin case. His expertise will be wasted as a mere observer. Mr. Milgaard wants to be assured that no effort or expertise was spared in an attempt to secure a result. His (and my) confidence rests in Dr. Blake and his skills."

And what was your reaction to that as far as Dr. Blake being able to have hands-on involvement? I want to give Dr. Blake his due, he's certainly regarded within the profession as a very able scientist and very skillful at differential extractions to avoid problems with mixed samples and dealing with inhibitors and so forth. I
should mention in connection with inhibitors, that in Dr. Fourney's April 18th, I believe, '96 letter to me in response to Dr. Blake, he has a section in there talking about, dealing with inhibitors. Unfortunately, at the time Dr. Eisenberg ran into that difficulty in 1992, the scientists generally were stumped by that, but very soon thereafter they worked out what -- and there's a proper understanding of, you know, what the difficulty was and how to deal with it -- and Dr. Blake was certainly a scientist who had some success in overcoming inhibitors. I had no problem with any of that, $I$ just didn't feel that as someone who was directly representing the Milgaards' interests he should have hands-on involvement in this testing, particularly if it happened to turn out that there was a match with Larry Fisher, that was one concern.

Another concern was, you know, I was struck by the fact that they were so insistent that they wanted Dr. Blake even though he didn't know anything about -- I shouldn't say he didn't know anything about, hadn't had any experience with short tandem repeats and so I made some inquiries on my own, and what $I$ learned was
that Dr. Blake was considered to be extremely capable, but that he had a tendency to become an advocate for the party who was paying him.

And did that influence your thinking then as far as whether or not you would agree to have him be a hands-on participant?

Absolutely.
Go to the next page, the other issue here is the issue of testing for sperm and Mr. Lockyer writes: "While the exclusion of Mr. Milgaard as the donor of DNA isolated from any epithelial cell fraction would not be as conclusive as an exclusionary result obtained from a sperm cell fraction, it would, in my view, be evidence tending to exonerate Mr. Milgaard. I would like to know your position in this regard prior to the testing of a purely epithelial fraction."

And what was your understanding of that?
If there was an exclusion and it wasn't even associated with spermatozoa, we wouldn't have any idea of where that material came from, and so I don't think it would have proven anything, unless Mr. Fisher's sample was also analysed and it was
found to match that material.

230438 , and go to the next page, this is your November 26 th, 1996 letter, indicates that you have suggested that observer status for Dr. Blake is insufficient and that his hands-on participation is required.
"My draft does not preclude involvement of either, or both, of our designates in the work itself, but that can only happen at the invitation of the Forensic Science Service, which will have the ultimate responsibility for the results, and will be guided by the direction that the best scientific method be pursued, in the best possible fashion."

So it appears here that if the Forensic Science Service wants Dr. Blake involved and it's their call, you are okay with that?

It's their call. They were assuming
responsibility for the work with all that that entailed.

And so here, that if the FSS deems that necessary or desirable, you are okay with it?

Yes.

Top of the next page, you say:
"As to the second point ... I am surprised that you '... continue to insist that in the event that no sperm fraction is retrieved from any sample, the three scientists shall consult with us as to whether any further testing should be performed.'

It sometimes happens that an old sample contains DNA from sperm, but that the sperm themselves are no longer intact, cannot be identified microscopically, and their DNA can't be differentially extracted ... The DNA is still there, and it is still possible to secure its profile. A match with Milgaard or Fisher would be persuasive, but an exclusion in these circumstances would not be meaningful ..."

And I think you've talked about that before?
Right.
And that:

> "Milgaard, if guilty, would
have nothing to gain if testing
proceeded under this scenario, because
the most he could hope for would be a meaningless exclusion, and there might well be a match instead. If he is innocent, however, as he suggests, he would have nothing to fear from the test. It is incompatible with his assertion of innocence that your client might seek to preclude us from conducting the test."

And can you explain that?
A
If you are innocent, your profile, and a very highly discriminating technique is used, your profile simply isn't going to be there, so you are not going to be implicated by the test, so why would you have any problem with that. I should say I did very slightly overstate the situation at the beginning of that paragraph where $I$ said, "Milgaard, if guilty, would have nothing to gain if testing proceeded under this scenario, because the most he could hope for would be a meaningless exclusion," and $I$ just wasn't thinking in terms of the possibility at that point of Fisher's profile also being derived and a match with Fisher which of course would be very significant.

And then you say here:
"The public interest in this
matter requires me to insist on our
agreement, in advance, that if DNA is
found in a questioned sample, its
profile be established and compared with
relevant knowns, including Milgaard's,
whether or not it can be related to
sperm."

A
Q

A

Q

A
Q

Yes.
I think that follows that you weren't prepared to move from that?

No.
And then you say:
"I hope your client will be prepared to proceed on the basis I've suggested."

And so this has an attached agreement that was sent off; correct?

Yes.
107056, it appears -- this is Mr. Lockyer's letter, January 24, '97, role of Dr. Blake, he says:
"I remain troubled by your position on
the status ... and must continue to
insist that Dr. Blake not be assigned
the role of an "observer". I appreciate that Dr. Fourney may view himself as on observer if he were to be a designate, but Dr. Blake is a "hands-on" scientist who will provide necessary practical skills in ensuring the best possible chance that DNA results will be obtained from the unknown samples."

And I take it you were not persuaded by that position?

A
No, not at all. I mean, if he were there as an observer and the Forensic Science Service person was proposing to proceed in a certain way and Dr. Blake felt there was a better way to proceed in differential extraction or dealing with inhibitors or whatever, he could make that comment, and if they accepted it, that would be great, and if they didn't, you know, he could certainly note his objection and they would know that they would be responsible for whatever the consequences might be if they didn't follow any cogent advice that came from him.

And then next, Further Testing in the Event that No Sperm is Detected.

Again, the next page, it

Q

A
$Q$
A
appears that Mr. Lockyer says:
"...I agree to unconditional DNA testing
of any non-sperm fraction which contains sufficient DNA..."

So it appears he agreed with your position at this time?

Yeah, we were finally coming around to an agreement.

And then the next page, $I$ think a few other points
and some details of the agreement; is that
correct, that were being negotiated over?

Yes.

And then page 059 , Conclusion:
"May I suggest that you telephone me if problems still remain. I would
recommend that Scott Hutchison of the Attorney-General's Office in Toronto informally arbitrate on any remaining differences that we may have. I have not approached him on this but he was one of the Crown-Attorneys on the Morin appeal who represented the

Attorney-General's interests on the DNA testing, and was both knowledgeable and fair in his dealings with me."

What were your thoughts about having Mr.
Hutchison or someone else arbitrate differences
remaining between you and Mr. Lockyer?
A
My view was that it was completely unnecessary because what we were insisting upon was clearly the best way to proceed and that was dictated solely by the science and our concern to get the best possible information, and if that was Mr. Milgaard's and his representatives' interests, I couldn't fathom why they wouldn't have agreed. And then next 268728, this is your letter to Mr. Beresh with the agreements, and $I$ think, I haven't shown you all the documents, but is it correct that you would have kept him apprised and sent him information?

Yes, I did from time to time. I was still hopeful at some point he would come on board.

Go to 289574, February 20th, 1997, it looks like the issue of Dr. Blake's involvement is still an issue?

A
Yes.
Q
And you say:
"My stance comports with Chief Justice Dubin's Order of October 28, 1994 in the Morin case..."

Your draft does not preclude direct involvement, but that would be for the Forensic Science Service to determine, and again that position was considered?

A
$Q$

A

Q

A
A

That's right, because we had been doing all this without any recourse to the Supreme Court and I felt that since it seemed we were about to conclude our arrangements, that we should let the Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv
Mr. Lockyer from you, and I think the agreement is defined and you are indicating that you should, as a matter of propriety and courtesy, advise Chief Justice Lamer; is that correct?

A
Q

A
court know what we had been doing, and I did write to the Chief Justice with Mr. Lockyer's concurrence.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Why did you do think that -Pardon?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Why did you think that, wasn't the court functus by this point?

As a courtesy, because it would be a matter of continuing interest to the court and I did indicate that we wanted to have this possibility down the road.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, I see.
So I just wanted to say to him -- I just felt, you know, he shouldn't have to pick up a newspaper one day and learn for the first time that this was going on.

And just for the record, 230389, and I think this is the -- go to the next page -- this is the information, or your letter to the lab in England of March 21, 1997?

Yes.
And then to 230392 is their reply, and this is the part that was added to the agreement; correct? That's right.

Q 107044 --

A

Q

A
Q
A

Q
And here's Mr. Lockyer's letter of April 16th, 1997 saying:
"It seems a shame that FSS does not apparently do DQ Alpha or Polymarker work, but if these new proposals can be shown by the FSS to be more likely to yield discriminating results, I suppose it will not matter. It would be unfortunate if a DNA sample had to be brought back across the Atlantic for further testing. Dr. Blake presently remains available."

So it looks like the English lab said no DQ Alpha and the suggestion was that if it doesn't -- if STR doesn't work, that maybe he'll try DQ Alpha if there's anything left; is that correct?

Yes, and the Forensic Science Service said that
They were not interested in doing DQ Alpha Polymarker under any circumstances at that point. I was going to say, I think that then got taken out of the agreement wasn't it?

That's right.
Because the English lab said they would not do it?
Right.
instead of $D Q$ Alpha, you know, if we get less than one nanogram, there are some other possibilities that we're prepared to apply, but not DQ Alpha. And then it looks like the next couple of months or weeks were sending the agreements around to get signed?

Right.
And that ultimately -- I'll see if I can find it here -- 268754 is a letter of May 1, 1997 from Mr. -- from you to the Chief Justice advising that the testing would be done?

Right.
And that was as you alluded to earlier?
Yes. I also wanted to recall to his attention the basis upon which we had secured that material in the first place so that if, you know, he wanted to have a look at that, it would be an attachment to the letter instead of something that was in a voluminous file.

Go to 107009, this is a press release May 20 th, 1997, and I think once the agreement was announced, this matter became public; is that correct?

A
Q Yes.

Did you make it public or --

A No.

Q
And this press release, and $I$ think similar reports may well be in some media:
"This attempt of DNA typing comes about at the instigation of David Milgaard himself. On January 21, 1995, the day that Guy Paul Morin's exoneration by DNA testing was first reported in the national media, David Milgaard retained counsel for the explicit purpose of negotiating testing of the semen samples retrieved from Ms. Miller's panties." Do you accept that as being accurate?

Yes. Well, you know, except that of course I was hoping all along that it could be done at my instance and $I$ was taking steps to keep abreast of developments and to ensure that when the testing could be done it would be done, so that even if $I$ hadn't heard from Mr. Rodin, it's very likely, in my view, that very close to that time $I$ would have spoken again with Dr. Fourney and he might well have said, yeah, $I$ think we can finally do it now. Go to 263493, please, and go to page 494. This is a letter from you June 23, 1997 to Mr. Beresh and I think this is where you talk about the fact that
you are going to use his blood sample obtained in 1992 whether he agrees or not; correct? Right.

And then 032390 is Mr. Beresh's letter back of June 24, 1997 saying:
"Should you proceed in the fashion suggested..."

By you,
"...you will not only imperil any subsequent use of the results of the DNA but will also subject the Department to potential civil action."

I take it that didn't stop you from using the sample?

No. It got me to wonder what subsequent use of the DNA testing he was referring to.

It's my understanding, a quick check I did at the lunch hour at the Larry Fisher trial, that after the results were obtained in England, that the RCMP I believe seized, did a DNA warrant, seized more bodily fluids from Larry Fisher and used that new substance to do the DNA match. That was presented at trial --

A
samples with a view to $I$ think trying to establish contamination. Does that sound right? That's reflected in the Court of Appeal judgment. Right.

If you don't know --
Yeah. I testified at Larry Fisher's trial about my involvement here and why $I$ used that sample, but $I$ just wanted to add that $I$ had suggested to Saskatchewan that since there was some controversy about my having sent Fisher's sample that was given within the context of the reference for this testing in England in 1997, that if indeed Milgaard was excluded by the test, they should go on to secure a conventional DNA warrant which they could have because at that point they would have reasonable and probable grounds to believe that Larry Fisher was the guilty party.

And then as far as the testing itself, if we can go to 231438 , $I$ take it that you were involved in discussions with counsel for, or with the lab in England when the results came down. Can you tell us just generally what happened there? You got the results and $I$ believe Mr. Brown said you called him; is that correct? Probably. I don't have a discrete recollection of
that, but the news got out very quickly. In fact, I was somewhat discomforted by the way it emerged. And why was that?

Because my first concern then was that Larry Fisher had to be arrested and of course Milgaard's people knew at the same time $I$ knew what the results were because Dr. White was in England and I called Mr. Wolch who $I$ believe was in Toronto at the time and they had already arranged a media conference for a short time thereafter and I said can you not hold off for a day or two so that Fisher can be picked up by the police, and the next thing $I$ knew it was all over the airwaves. MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, I think I am either completed or near completion and a couple of things, $I$ wouldn't mind an opportunity just to talk to Ms. Cox and Mr. Frayer for a moment, but Mr. Wolch $I$ know is, intends to examine Mr. Fainstein for about 10 or 15 minutes or shorter and has a plane to catch and I'm wondering if -shortly -- whether if -- and the only thing is, I want to just go through my notes at the break. I may have some additional questions when we get back, but unless nobody objects, maybe Ms. Cox or Mr. Frayer, do you have any concern, that if Mr.

Wolch be allowed now and then -- maybe others do, but --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's fine with me, yes.

## BY MR. WOLCH:

Q

Right. Just on the DNA in general, I recognize, I think, two areas that you had some concern with, one of which -- you used the word hanky-panky I think. Am I correct, after Mr. Hodson questioned you a little further, that the concern was a concern based on a previous difficulty in the Morin case where a Crown scientist formed an opinion that may have been influenced by knowing the known result?

Yes, apparently, and I didn't know about that
until that was brought to my attention.
Q
A
So maybe --
And, you know, $I$ understood where that was coming from.

So maybe rather than hanky-panky, it might have been a legitimate concern?

Yes, you know, anything is possible.
Right.
And you want to safeguard against any untoward results.

And just on that point, although $I$ think the term the scientists used later was there was buckets of sample, --

Uh-huh.
-- you and Mr. Lockyer were of the view it was a very limited sample and this is it, we have one shot and it could be over?

That's what we thought, yes.
And when you say that one side seems to be suggesting, and maybe side is the wrong word, but one side seems to be suggesting a method that's very, very specific in result and the other side is suggesting a less specific one and therefore want wiggle room, I'm going to suggest to you you are leaving out the difficulty as to which one is

A 25

A

Q

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
$Q$ A
A
more likely to get a result. Do you follow what I'm saying?
extraction and dealing with inhibition that might be affecting the $P C R$ process and so on, and yes, $I$ certainly acknowledged that he was considered to have some talents in that area.

So it may be --
But I had no reason to think that the Forensic Science Service was any less capable of doing that.

Right, but it may be from the other point of view it appeared to be a choice between one method which would be more precise but less chance of succeeding than the other one that will be less precise but better chance of succeeding?

I disagree with that characterization.
No, but that would be the thinking that was being advanced to you? I'm not saying it's legitimate or right.

It may be that a non-scientist had that view, but I don't think a scientist who -COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: Was the
thinking -- $I$ heard you say that might have been the thinking which was advanced to you. Was that given to you as a reason, sir?

Not that I recall.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No.

Q

BY MR. WOLCH:
If you thought it was wiggle room, did you ever
put that forward to Dr. Blake or Mr. Lockyer, hey,
I question your motives?
I wasn't born yesterday and neither were they.
Sorry?
I wasn't born yesterday and neither were they. It
was perfectly apparent.
No, no.
And I certainly take heart from Dr. Waye having
the same view exactly.
Mr. Fainstein, that wasn't my question. Did you
ever question their motives? It's a pretty
serious thing to say Dr. Blake is trying to get a
lesser result for wiggle room. I'm asking you if you ever, ever put it forward to them and say -I don't think $I$ did. I don't think $I$ did directly, no.

Or indirectly, you never put it forward saying -Probably not.

You never questioned the motives to give them a chance to say no, no, here's our reason; correct? Is that right?

I think $I$ had the right take on it.
That wasn't my question.
Because $I$ can't fathom any scientific reason for the position they were taking.

Mr. Fainstein, we'll go much quicker if I simply ask you --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, I think he answered your question.

I have answered your question.
MR. WOLCH: He didn't do it.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, he hadn't put it forward to him.

MR. WOLCH: That's all I wanted.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's what he said.

MR. WOLCH: That was my question.

BY MR. WOLCH:
Q
And as far as DNA testing is concerned, it was initially instigated by the Milgaards through Dr. Ferris?

Yes.
So the introduction of DNA into the reference, into the process was initiated by the Milgaards?

That's correct.
And after the Supreme Court, the initiation for DNA testing was by the Milgaards?

Well, certainly Mr. Rodin's approach precipitated all that followed and resulted in the -Right.
-- you know, in the ultimate testing, but, you know, with the greatest of respect, I think it's perfectly clear from the record how anxious $I$ was to see this done and --

Did you write a letter?
I certainly believed wholeheartedly that it would have been done at my instance if $I$ hadn't heard from Mr. Rodin.

Did you write a letter to the Milgaards keeping them abreast, or to anybody on their behalf saying this is what we're doing or we're waiting or anything like that?

A
$Q$

A
2
A
Q

A
Q

A

2

A
2
A
$Q$

No, but between 1992 and January of 1995 I didn't hear anything from anybody representing the Milgaards saying they wanted this done.

I asked you a question. Did you contact anybody? No.

The first contact was initiated by Mr. Rodin spurred on by the Morin result; correct?

Yes.
And the Milgaards went to the trouble of hiring
Mr. Lockyer who appeared to have expertise from
the Morin case in this rather new area?
That's right.
Right. And this was an area, the scientific area in this particular case had a pretty bad history; correct, a difficult history if you go back to the beginning, '69, with Dr. Emson, Mr. Paynter?

Yes, absolutely.
I mean, the history of science in this case is -Sir, the fact that the vaginal aspirate was discarded by the pathologist and so on -Yeah.

And that's not even knowing about the sample that was missed before.

Right, but that was, of course, long before DNA
was being used.
Right. But at the end of the day you see a desire to be very careful?

Yes.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I don't know if you, on the basis of the evidence we've heard, that you should be lumping Dr. Paynter in with that.

MR. WOLCH: Mr. Paynter.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Paynter, yeah.
MR. WOLCH: It was an error.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I just wanted to head off cross-examination, but if you insist, then --

MR. WOLCH: Oh, no, I'll skip over that.
Well, I can maybe assist. I mean, Staff Sergeant Paynter looked at the clothing within a couple of months $I$ think after Gail Miller died and he didn't find any stains on the dress at that time.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Is that what you meant?

MR. WOLCH: That, yes.
A
So, I mean, it was another unfortunate event.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
MR. WOLCH: If I may say, Mr. Commissioner,

A
$Q$

I'm not suggesting any bad motive of people, mistakes are mistakes, they happen.

COMMISSIONER MaCCALLUM: I just wanted a little precision because we know that Dr. Emson threw out the aspirate, that's been mentioned, but it hadn't been mentioned where Paynter went wrong, if he did.

MR. WOLCH: Right. I thank you.
But again, of course, he wasn't looking for it in the context of something as wonderful as DNA. BY MR. WOLCH:

No, I appreciate that. But gain, He was looking at it for the very limited serological results he could get.

I appreciate that. Now, I want to turn briefly to the Supreme Court reference. When you commenced your evidence you immediately drew the Commission's attention to one particular paragraph in the reference. You recall that?

Yes.
You might appreciate that others may see other paragraphs as more important or may wish to look at other parts of it?

Well, I saw some transcript from last June where Mrs. Milgaard was on the stand and you were using
her as the foil to suggest that the supreme Court was of the view that Mr. Milgaard must be innocent and the substantiation of that was in their suggestion that he should be retried, but that if he was convicted, he should be released, and at that point the Commissioner interjected that, well, shouldn't someone who serves so much time have a break, what's the problem with that. Does that speak to his guilt or innocence or does it beg the question.

So your -- you gave that comment because of what you read and --

A
Yeah, I read that, and I felt that, --

You had to add?
-- you know, for your own purposes you were disregarding that very clear statement of the Court's opinion.

The Supreme Court, we heard from Murray Brown, had indicated, through the Chief Justice, that they were a little dismayed at the Minister dumping this problem on their lap; do you recall that?

No, $I$ don't at all, and $I$ consulted with
Mr. Frater and he didn't remember that. You know, I remember them having different reactions to what they were faced with at various times, this was
certainly a hot potato, and it wasn't always a source of pleasure to the Court that it had been given this responsibility. Umm -So the Court also knew that --

Oh, I'm sorry, there was one thing I wanted to add. That -- I assume the suggestion here was that if that statement indeed was made, that it was made very early on, before the Court would have been apprised of just how complicated and detailed this matter was, and how difficult it would be to sort through everything.

Well, now, the Court was also aware, through yourself, that there might be some future scientific evidence that could positively solve the --

Yes, they were.
-- solve it. Would you think that might affect their choice because, if you say "this man is innocent" and DNA comes out later on and the other way, the Court is made to look foolish?

Umm, certainly, it's one of the things that they may have had in mind. I think they all took their responsibilities very seriously --

Well, obviously.
-- and they were being, you know, as honest as

Q
A
Q

A
Q

A

Q
A

A
Q
they could be in the advice that they were giving
to --
and they anticipated that, if that happened, there might be a stay of proceedings by Saskatchewan.

Okay. But that required a quashing of the conviction?

Yes.
Did that cause you to react positively, negatively, were you content with that finding, did it meet with your view of the evidence?

Well I didn't have any problem with it. We all made submissions with respect to the test that
should govern the result, and you and I both adverted, in our briefs, to the Palmer case and the Palmer test, and it was through the application of the Palmer test that the Court said that there should be a new trial.

Did you have any difficulty with that decision, that is --

No.
-- at the beginning of the -- would it be fair to say, at the beginning of the reference, you would have -- before evidence was heard, you were of the view that Mr. Milgaard was guilty?

It's very hard to answer, because I had so little time to get up to speed and $I$ was assimilating so much material, and of course $I$ was testing and probing in my own mind and $I$ was turning over various possibilities. But, you know, I certainly understood the responsibility to be as open as possible to all sorts of things that might ultimately colour my view as to where the truth lay in this matter.

Did you feel your view changed because of what you heard?

In the Supreme Court?
Yes?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Your view of what?
BY MR. WOLCH:
$Q$

A

Q
A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A

Of guilt or innocence, or whether the case should
be re-opened or not, or --
My view was always a tentative one, and it was subject to integrating anything else that came along later on. I'm not trying to be difficult,
--
No.
-- but it's very hard to answer in that vein. You know, I think you want me to tell you what $I$ thought, ultimately, and $I$ can do that if you want.

If you could?
I shared the view with the Court, that Milgaard was probably guilty, before we got the DNA results.

But, did you feel the conviction should be quashed?

Well, the Palmer test is the guidance of the Supreme Court as to the issue of fresh evidence, and, you know, there are different issues here. One issue is, and it's the mercy issue, did this person actually commit the offence or not, and then there is another issue in criminal law which
is whether the accused is guilty beyond a reasonable doubt, and it's the latter that Palmer deals with. And certainly, if the Fisher evidence had been utilized on a fresh-evidence application in the Court of Appeal, in my view it would have been quite proper for the Court of Appeal to remit the matter for a new trial. So I had no problem with the Supreme Court doing that. But that didn't speak to whether Milgaard actually committed the offence, it spoke to whether the fresh evidence might have affected the verdict, which was a verdict based on the requirement for the Crown to prove its case beyond a reasonable doubt rather than on a balance of probabilities. What did you make of the Supreme Court saying that the continued conviction would be a miscarriage?

A
In that event?
Yeah?

Because of the significance of the fresh evidence. That it was capable of being believed?

That's what they said, yes. That's what they had to say.
$Q$
And if it was believed, in the circumstances of this case, if it was believed he would be innocent?

A Yeah. But you see, you know, certain evidence or assertions can be believed and they might give rise to a doubt, or reasonable doubt, or they might give rise to something that's vastly more significant, you know, in terms of whether the person actually did do the deed or not.

I always bridle when $I$ see
media reports saying that someone is found
innocent because we know, as lawyers, that that's not what the criminal courts determine. They determine whether the Crown has met the burden of proving its case beyond a reasonable doubt, and if there is a reasonable doubt, the issue of whether or not the accused actually committed the offence --
$Q$
Okay, but --
-- is not determined in that forum.
-- how do you reconcile that with the presumption of innocence? You are presumed innocent?

Yeah.

If you are not convicted, aren't you innocent?
You are presumed innocent at the start of the trial. That presumption may be overcome by virtue of evidence which leads to a conviction.

But, if it leads to an acquittal, don't you go
back to being presumed innocent?
A
$Q$
A
$Q$

A
Q

A
2
A
Q
完

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { "WHEREAS there exists widespread concern } \\
& \text { whether there was a miscarriage of } \\
& \text { justice in the conviction of David } \\
& \text { Milgaard and it is in the public } \\
& \text { interest that the matter be inquired } \\
& \text { into;" } \\
& \text { that strikes me as unusual, an unusual "whereas", } \\
& \text { does it strike you as unusual too? } \\
& \text { Yeah, and I think it's fair for you to raise it. }
\end{aligned}
$$

I mean obviously, at that time, there had been so much in the press coming from a party with a specific interest in the matter, and no real counter to that if one was available and appropriate, and so, you know, that certainly would lead to concern as to whether the public had a reasonably well-informed view of what -No, what, $I$ guess what $I$ am getting at is that most of the other ones that $I$ am aware of -Yes.
-- have "whereas there is a likely", or "appears to be a likely miscarriage", or "appears to be" -Not necessarily when there is a reference of a specific question.

But this one seems to be saying because of the publicity, that's why it's going here. Not on the merits, not on what we have seen, but whereas widespread concern?

Yes. I think it's fair for one to construe from that that there was concern about the publicity that was out there in comparison with the facts as they were understood in-house, and that one might conclude that that was one of the factors that motivated the reference.

When you commenced the reference did you
understand that it was the public perception, or misperception, that was the reason why it had to be aired?

A
I -- I certainly felt it was important that there be a public airing of the facts. I didn't think too much about what had prompted the reference because I didn't have the luxury of time to do that.

And you looked at your view as, your position there, as impartial or helpful or --

A
Q

A
Yes, essentially.
I'm just curious of your choice -- or decision that the only witness $I$ think you cross-examined was David Milgaard?

Yes, that's right.
Would that not be a suggestion that perhaps you weren't partial or you --

Yeah, you know, and $I$ think $I$ should explain that, and I thank you for the opportunity.

> David Milgaard wasn't
interviewed by -- as part and parcel of the 690 process, I believe. The Court had chosen, in its wisdom, to have him called as the first witness, and $I$ found that personally very awkward because, you know, normally in a criminal trial if an
accused is going to testify it's after the close of the Crown's case and when everybody, including the trier of fact, knows what sort of case there is for the accused to meet. And, here, he was just parachuted into the Court with no preamble and with no background for the Court and was expected to contribute something meaningful, and $I$ wondered what that could be beyond a strict reversal of his having had any involvement in the matter, and so $I$ wondered what could be done.

And there were two things that caused me to examine him. One was the view that, you know, he hadn't been heard, and here was an opportunity to indicate to him what we thought were various elements that had brought him to this juncture, so that he could give his response to the extent he was able. And it was also a way of educating the Court as to what those elements were, because $I$ don't recall anything, or much in the way of opening statements.

Okay.
A
And so they didn't have any background at the beginning.

Okay.
So I thought it would be a public service to

Q

A
Q
pursue that.
One point you mentioned several times is the getting up to speed so quickly --

Yes.
-- after. It was quite shocking how fast that Supreme Court started from the day of the announcement from Kim Campbell?

I think we were all surprised and we were all stressed.

To get that kind of time in the Supreme court is hard to begin with, but to get that it quickly? Yes.

There were literally thousands of pages to read and absorb over Christmas?

There were. You know, as you know, our case on reference ran to, what was it, 26 volumes.

Yeah, with only about 15, I think, filed by the time we started, if $I$ recall right.

That's right.
They were being filed as the hearing went. But --
It was a mammoth undertaking for all of us.
Now I'm not going to go through what people perceived to be going on there or not, but $I$ do want to talk to you about the idea that certain witnesses should be called.

A
Q

A

Q
A

Q
A

Q

A
$Q$

A
Umm, well, one might have asked why he was so interested in and concerned about the case that he would take the time to write and make representations --
$Q$
Yeah.
Now, for example, Mr. Caldwell. In terms of David's guilt or innocence, on what topic do you think he might be called?

Well, I don't know. I mean if there were concerns about the disclosure rules of the day, and whether they were complied with or -- because that relates to fairness or whatever.

Okay?
Umm, if there were concerns about some sort of a coverup or some sort of interference with the
judicial process or with parole, because I understood he had written some letters to the correctional authorities.

Let me --
Umm - -
If $I$ could stop you there for a second?
Sure.
Surely letters to the parole board don't delve on guilt or innocence, there is no connection?

I appreciate that.

A
$Q$

A
$Q$

A

Q
A
Q
A
-- about whether Milgaard should be released, and whether this bespoke some sort of an animus which was inappropriate before.

If he had an animus, how would that go to David's guilt or innocence?

Well, it might go to the issue of miscarriage. If disclosure isn't granted, does it matter if it -- why it's not granted? In the context of this type of reference, does it matter if it's deliberate, inadvertent, $I$ mean when all the judge -- justices said is that "we're going for the truth"?

Yeah. You know, $I$ have some difficulty because of this dichotomy $I$ have just described, because in the mercy process what we really focus on is factual innocence or guilt.

Right.
Okay.
Right.
It's not the niceties of the law that detain us so much, it's if the person truly didn't commit the offence, then by God we've got to give him a remedy, and on the other hand, the way the criminal process conventionally works deals with the burden to prove the case beyond a reasonable
doubt.
Okay. The last thing $I$ want to deal with is, very briefly, we've heard a lot in this hearing about what's been called the Mackie summary; I think you know what that is?

Yes.
Okay. That didn't come to light, did it, until the reference had even started?

I think so, yes.
And, I mean, we've talked about Mackie before --
I may be wrong, but it seems to me that you
introduced that, and $I$ don't think anyone else knew about it until you did.

Okay. If I can get to one document, 008981. It's a letter -- sorry, the next page, then. This is a letter March the 2nd. That would have been right in the heart of the reference, -Yes.
-- the reference had been going on, and it's a letter to Mr. Frater. And $I$ want to look at the first paragraph -Right.
-- under number $1, i f$ we can highlight that:
"Detective Sergeant Mackie and
Lieutenant Short - are these witnesses
to be called and if so; When? I appreciate that Officer Short apparently is not healthy and may have to be excused. I do not know what the circumstances are regarding Mackie. I think he played a fairly significant role in the case."

This is the reference is already on --
A Yes.
-- and the reference is:
"I think he played a fairly significant role in the case. I am particularly interested in pursuing the identity of the author of the summary that was prepared prior to the arrival of Inspector Roberts."

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A
Right.
Was any effort made?
Well, efforts were made to locate both Short and
Mackie, subpoenas had been issued for both of
them. And you know what we learned, that Short was ill in Saskatchewan and Mackie was apparently in Arizona, but -- and then there was some discussion between Eugene and Sergeant Pearson as to whether closed-circuit $T V$ hookup could be used to take evidence from Officer Short, but $I$ don't recall what happened afterward. I'm sorry, I really wish $I$ could help you, --

No, that's fine.
-- I just don't remember.
Okay. And just, if we can go to the next page, and I will be done. Do you remember Roderick McIvor?

I remember the name.
Okay.
"... I just want to put you on notice that we may not want to call this witness. He did not contact us and was put forward through a statement he made to the police. We have attempted wherever possible to screen potential witnesses."

A
$Q$

> Right.
"There have been a number of potential
witnesses who ostensibly are favourable
to our cause ...", I pause there. McIvor was one who received a confession from Fisher

A
Q

A
A
$Q$
"... but whose credibility is questionable at best. I intend to do further research into McIvor. Perhaps even take a look at his parole files. In the event that $I$ am not satisfied that his evidence is capable of belief, I would not be proposing to lead. It will of course be open to Saskatchewan or yourselves to lead his evidence if you feel it is capable of belief." There were witnesses called who were incapable of belief; were there not?

I'm sorry, what?
Some witnesses were incapable of belief that were called? Dozenko is one that comes to mind?

I missed, who?
Dozenko? Do you remember him?
Dozenko?
Yeah. Incapable of belief?
Yeah, because he didn't record anywhere the suggestion that Milgaard had confessed to him.

Q Okay. And just a final point --

A

Q

A

Q

A
Q
A
$Q$

A
$Q$
2


And they would have expected him to do that and to bring it to the attention of his superiors.

The final point number 10 , just for your
information, if $I$ can just highlight --
And in fairness, you know, I should add, sure there was pressure on all of us to be as focused and as relevant as we could, and we knew the Court was somewhat impatient in that regard, and sure we all had to do our vetting with that in mind.

And the final point:
"DNA testing - do you have any further information in this regard? Is there a time frame when we can expect to be told whether or not it is possible to utilize this evidence?"

Yes, and the date of this letter is?
March the $2 n d$.
And a little later that same month the testing was done in North Carolina.

So --
At my instance.
And David Milgaard was always willing to be tested and he was prepared to be tested, etcetera, etcetera?

A
Q

A

Yeah.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: He is found guilty
or not guilty. Not guilty, as distinct from
innocence, simply means that he hasn't been found
or not guilty. Not guilty, as distinct from
innocence, simply means that he hasn't been found criminal jurisprudence.

5

Yes, he was.
Thank you. Those are my questions, Mr.
Commissioner, thank you Mr. Fainstein.
Thank you.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.

MR. HODSON: I'm going to suggest we take a short --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just before you do it, before Mr. Wolch disappears, because he might want to hear what $I$ have to ask the witness, sir.

MR. WOLCH: Sure.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sir, I ask this
question to you as an expert. You expressed
some, well, "umbrage" is perhaps too strong a word, at the continued habit of people of saying that "so and so was found innocent after a trial".

Yes.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Of course, that's not a legal concept known to our system of

Yean.
guilty beyond a reasonable doubt.

A

Right.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: But, at the same
time, repeated references to him having been shown to be innocent by way of DNA, I believe, are misleading and sort of stand in the way of a with the benefit of hindsight, for anybody to say that maybe David Milgaard was not innocent, if you see what $I$ mean?
logical approach to what we're trying to do here. Do you agree or disagree?

A

A

A

A

A

A
And not -- and I take comfort from the fact that Mr. Fisher, in his defence, didn't make any suggestion that he only raped Gail Miller and Okay. You have to draw an inference from all the facts.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
But the DNA itself doesn't go that far.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No.
Okay. And so one might conclude that one -- there was one transaction, and one person was responsible for both, and indeed that was the determination when Larry Fisher was tried and convicted of the offence.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes. s.
didn't kill her.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes. That's very useful. Thank you. We'll take our break. Make it a short one, I guess, please. Ten minutes. (Adjourned at 2:53 p.m.) (Reconvened at 3:06 p.m.)

BY MR. GIBSON:
Q
Mr. Fainstein, for the record, my name is Bruce Gibson, I represent the RCMP. It's my understanding that $I$ am the only counsel that is going to question you and $I$ promise not to be very lengthy with you.

> Mr. Hodson discussed many
things with you, and one of the points that he raised with you was how things may have been different if, in 1992, further DNA samples had been discovered on the uniform; do you recall that discussion?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
,


Yes, yes.
And I'm afraid I'm, like Mr. Hodson, I'm kind of at the ice cream confection level of understanding all of the various tests that could be applied, -Sure.
-- but it's my understanding -- and please correct me if I'm wrong --

A Yes.

Q
-- that RFLP examination may have been difficult back in 1992 because of the concern about the degradation of the sample, even if you had found more?

That's right.
And, as far as the $D Q$ Alpha testing went, that that could have been done, and that may have in one sense eliminated David Milgaard as the suspect or the guilty party, but Mr. Hodson also raised with you the possibility of an argument that the stain that could have been found could have been from a consensual sexual partner, and then that may still have kept that alive as to having him as a suspect if you don't find another perpetrator? If the profile could be associated with spermatozoa then it would more strongly yield the conclusion that it came from the assailant.

And --
But if not, of course, there was an open question as to whether this had any relevance at all.

And again with the DQ Alpha, its power to provide positive evidence of association with Larry Fisher was limited, $I$ believe you went through the 1 in 14 or 1 in 15 proposition?

A

2

I -- we do know, from the 1993 RCMP investigation, that there really wasn't anything further uncovered that would have linked Mr. Fisher to the crime and so consequently, if that was all that you were left with at that point, from your view, as someone who is quite familiar with the law, of course, you could not have proffered charges on that basis, it would have been pretty difficult to do that?

I don't want to express an opinion on that simply because, although I've had the privilege of
arguing on similar-fact issues in the Supreme Court, that was years ago. I have been retired for a few years and $I$ would have to refresh myself in the state of the law to make any kind of a cogent response.

But again, if we just step back and look at the amount of evidence pointing to Larry Fisher, and if all you have then is the DQ Alpha, there certainly is some room for doubt there?

Absolutely.
Now you commented briefly on Dr. Ferris' examination of --

Yes.
-- the exhibits, and $I$ think you did comment that the sample that had been cut out of the panties had been discarded?

A
Q
A
Q
And if that sample had been retained, again, it's possible that further testing could have been done on that as well?

A
That's right.
And as far as the vaginal aspirate, if that had been retained as well, we do know that the two
samples that had been found in the snowbank had been retained and unfortunately there was no testing that could be conducted on those samples, but if aspirate had been kept, it could have been possible for examination to have occurred sooner? Yes. But of course, at that time, DNA testing wasn't available --

Yes.
-- so, if it were saved, that would have been for some other objective.

Right. And that brings me to 1969, more fully, with respect to a question raised by Mr. Wolch about Staff Sergeant Paynter --

Yes.
-- and his examination of the exhibits back then. And $I$ know that you have reviewed his evidence at the prelim and at the trial back in 1970 , and -At some point $I$ did, yes.

At some point. And, again, if you're not feeling comfortable in answering this then don't.

Right.
But would you agree with me that the limited serological results that could have been obtained in 1969 by Staff Sergeant Paynter were obtained, and any further samples that would have been found
would not have given him any more information or opportunity to conduct more testing?

A

Q

A
$Q$

That's right. You know, things like blood type and -- are, in essence, expressions at some remove of one's genetic makeup, but the far more sophisticated DNA testing wasn't available to him. One thing $I$ was going to ask you is we do know that the uniform was examined by Pat Alain, at least there will be evidence filed with the Commission on that point --

Yes.
-- from her.
And I'm glad to hear that, I -- I certainly always
thought it was until $I$ saw that the reference to that exhibit number wasn't.

And were you aware of the type of protocol that the RCMP carried out for testing of exhibits at that time, whether they used --

No.
So you wouldn't be able to be in a position
comment on whether they were using mapping or random testing with the phosphatase test?

No, I was simply relying on the lab to do what it had to do.

And we do know that she did identify a particular
stain on the panties. Would you agree with me that that did keep the question of further DNA testing alive and had that small sample not been found on the panties by Pat Alain, that there may never have been further testing on any of the exhibits?

It's possible, indeed.

One point that you discussed was the quick learning process that had to be undergone -Yes. -- in December of 1991 to get yourself up to speed for the Supreme Court hearing, and $I$ believe you said you started to work on it in December of $1991 ?$

That's right.
And do you know when the Milgaard camp would have started working on that? Their application was filed December of 1988 .

Right.
So as far as getting up to speed on that, fair to say that they had been working with that a lot longer than you and perhaps Murray Brown had been working?

A Yes.
MR. GIBSON: Those are my questions. Thank
you.
MR. HODSON: I don't believe there's any further questions, unless -- I could filibuster for 10 minutes.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Fainstein, thank you very much for coming to testify. It has been my pleasure. I hope it has been helpful.

MR. HODSON: I could fill the 10 minutes with more DNA questions. I don't think so. Thank you very much, Mr. Fainstein.

A You're welcome.
(Adjourned at 3:15 p.m.)

OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE:
We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC, Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and ability.
$\qquad$ , CSR

Karen Hinz, CSR
Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
$\qquad$ , RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC

Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter


Page 2

| $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{4}[1]-39941: 9 \\ & \mathbf{4 0 0}[1]-39803: 22 \\ & \mathbf{4 7 0}[2]-39849: 23, \\ & 39850: 22 \\ & \mathbf{4 8 7 . 0 1}[2]-39793: 6, \\ & 39793: 13 \\ & \mathbf{4 9 4}[1]-39963: 21 \\ & \text { 4th }[4]-39849: 21, \\ & 39849: 24,39849: 25, \\ & 39908: 10 \end{aligned}$ <br> 5 <br> 5[2] - 39876:17, 39885:2 <br> 518 [1] - 39910:23 <br> 521 [1] - 39915:12 <br> 53(6 [1] - 39771:23 <br> 530[1]-39921:15 <br> 556 [1] - 39879:21 <br> 6 <br> 6 [3] - 39763:13, 39837:10, 39902:5 <br> 617 [1] - 39770:16 690 [6] - 39770:17, 39774:23, 39784:3, | $\begin{aligned} & \end{aligned}$$\mathbf{8}$ <br>  <br> 810 $[1]-39809: 13$ <br> 8th $[6]-39765: 13$, <br> 39765:14, 39765:19, <br> 39828:14, 39828:18, <br> 39831:14 <br> 9 <br> 9[2]-39882:19, <br> 39937:4 <br> 9:00 [1] - 39757:2 <br> 9th [6] - 39765:12, <br> 39785:13, 39823:19, <br> 39828:18, 39829:17, <br> 39831:14 <br> A <br> abilities [1] - $39901: 17$ <br> ability [7] - 39770:22, <br> 39777:8, 39839:5, <br> 39855:11, 39910:9, <br> 39922:11, 40007:7 <br> able [25] - 39773:22, <br> 39777:1, 39781:11, <br> 39791:10, 39798:16, <br> 39823:2, 39823:14, <br> 39836:24, 39837:21, <br> 39838:1, 39839:10, <br> 39840:1, 39841:15, <br> 39853:21, 39877:6, <br> 39891:15, 39897:5, | ```39940:18, 39941:8, 39945:3, 39948:1, 39949:18, 39949:20, 39987:14, 40004:17 abreast [2] - 39963:14, 39973:21 absence [2] - 39800:2, 39877:10 absolute [1] - 39914:18 absolutely [4] - 39798:5, 39817:18, 39845:5, 39974:15 Absolutely [8] - 39799:23, 39814:11, 39904:6, 39934:25, 39937:22, 39951:5, 39971:2, 40002:7 absorb [1] - 39988:11 abstracted [1] - 39801:3 accept [2] - 39773:21, 39963:11 acceptable [2] - 39945:19, 39946:2 accepted [3] - 39836:15, 39868:14, 39956:15 accompany [1] - 39793:10 accomplish [1] - 39941:8 accomplished [1] - 39826:12 accordance [1] - 39925:16 accorded [1] - 39881:4 according [2] - 39800:12, 39812:11 account [1] - 39911:12 accurate [2] - 39907:2, 39963:11 accused [5] - 39895:23, 39981 :24, 39983:12, 39986:23, 39987:1 achieve [2] - 39801 :6, 39836:24 achieved [1] - 39868:19 achieving [1] - 39916:19 acid [3] - 39813:6, 39814:19, 39817:22 acknowledge [1] - 39881:15 acknowledged [3] - 39903:16, 39909:10, 39970:1 acquainted [2] - 39808:23, 39846:8 acquittal [1] - 39983:22 Act [1] - 39771:24``` | ```acting[1] - 39947:13 action [2] - 39938:25, 39964:10 actor [1] - 39833:4 actual [1] - 39873:5 ad [1] - 39843:6 adamant [1] - 39873:3 add [9] - 39800:22, 39846:17, 39846:20, 39856:1, 39908:1, 39965:6, 39977:12, 39978:4, 39995:3 added [1] - 39960:22 addition [6] - 39816:16, 39859:12, 39882:23, 39910:15, 39912:4, 39928:6 additional [2] - 39859:21, 39966:21 Additional[1] - 39837:16 address [2] - 39850:2, 39852:5 addresses [1] - 39883:6 adequacy [1] - 39867:18 adequate [1] - 39883:13 adjacent [1] - 39835:4 Adjourned [4] - 39833:11, 39892:18, 39999:2, 40006:10 admissibility [1] - 39789:11 admissible [1] - 39776:7 advance [6] - 39893:7, 39913:4, 39913:20, 39928:16, 39940:18, 39955:1 advanced [6] - 39808:25, 39818:20, 39856:16, 39913:17, 39970:14, 39970:20 advantage [3] - 39762:21, 39916:17, 39922:9 advantageous [1] - 39917:3 adversarial [1] - 39775:2 adversary [1] - 39759:25 adverse [4] - 39831:12, 39874:16, 39901:18, 39959:10 adverted [2] - 39930:20, 39979:25 advice [18] - 39767:1, 39797:20, 39809:7, 39821:14, 39834:3,``` | 39858:7, 39861:16, 39873:23, 39880:23, 39894:21, 39902:17, 39907:3, 39938:9, 39939:8, 39942:20, 39956:20, 39978:24, 39979:9 <br> advise [3] - $39840: 8$, 39927:21, 39959:18 advised [6] - 39828:19, 39842:21, 39843:17, 39844:16, 39870:10, 39946:8 <br> advises [2]-39906:10, 39928:15 <br> advising [1] - 39962:8 <br> advisor [1] - 39863:13 <br> Advisor ${ }_{[1]}$ - 39897:15 <br> advocate [1] - 39950:25 <br> affect [1] - 39978:15 <br> affected [4] - 39789:7, <br> 39817:16, 39848:11, <br> 39982:9 <br> affecting [1] - 39969:25 <br> affects [1] - 39784:10 <br> affidavit [4] - 39765:21, <br> 39793:21, 39828:13, <br> 39832:3 <br> affiliated [1] - $39921: 24$ <br> afford [2] - 39794:25, <br> 39804:12 <br> afforded [2] - 39808:5, 39860:10 <br> afraid [1] - 39999:17 <br> afterwards [2] - <br> 39815:9, 39815:10 <br> age [1] - 39836:22 <br> agency [1] - 39887:19 <br> ago [3] - 39898:19, <br> 39921:20, $40001: 24$ <br> agree [30] - 39765:3, <br> 39775:8, 39787:5, <br> 39816:5, 39822:15, <br> 39823:1, 39832:16, <br> 39844:13, 39845:9, <br> 39850:12, 39862:11, <br> 39866:4, 39884:18, <br> 39893:25, 39894:14, <br> 39894:15, 39894:19, <br> 39898:25, 39914:17, <br> 39930:12, 39937:12, <br> 39937:18, 39948:9, <br> 39948:25, 39951:3, <br> 39956:25, 39997:10, <br> 39997:24, 40003:19, <br> 40004:23 <br> agreeable [2] - <br> 39931:21, 39942:5 <br> agreed [21] - 39771:20, <br> 39791:11, 39854:14, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Page 3

39854:16, 39862:19,
39874:25, 39880:14,
39880:16, 39883:5, 39884:14, 39885:6, 39897:9, 39899:2, 39904:11, 39904:15, 39927:3, 39938:18, 39946:17, 39948:20, 39957:3, $39958: 8$
agreeing [1] - 39948:12 agreement [31] -
39773:14, 39822:20, 39854:19, 39854:22, 39854:24, 39855:24, 39856:22, 39869:14, 39879:23, 39880:5, 39893:20, 39893:21, 39893:22, 39894:7, 39895:9, 39911:5, 39936:18, 39940:20, 39940:22, 39943:5, 39945:19, 39945:22, 39955:1, 39955:15, 39957:6, 39957:8, 39959:16, 39960:22, 39961:3, 39962:19 agreements [2] -
39958:10, 39962:3
agrees [1] - 39963:25
ahead [9] - 39770:10, 39776:24, 39795:20, 39808:8, 39852:18, 39868:6, 39894:9, 39910:22, 39944:8
aid [1] - 39912:17
Aidwyc [2] - 39947:17, 39947:19
air [1] - 39832:19 aired [1] - 39985:25 airing [1] - 39986:2 airport [2] - 39940:3, 39940:6
airwaves [1] - 39966:11 Alain [15] - 39810:13, 39810:15, 39815:6, 39815:22, 39816:17, 39817:23, 39819:11, 39821:16, 39834:24, 39840:3, 39883:1, 39909:14, 39909:18, 40004:5, 40005:1
Alain's [6] - 39809:7, 39812:24, 39821:10, 39833:17, 39834:12, 39858:24
alia [1] - 39809:18
alibi [2]-39778:8,
39778:20
alive [3] - 39782:25,
40000:11, 40004:25

Allan [3] - 39898:13, 39898:16, 39899:21
allay [1] - 39795:3
Allbright [2] - 39791:20, 39792:11
Allbright's [1] - 39789:8 allegation [3] -
39776:2, 39776:14, 39848:18
allegations [3] 39775:24, 39847:8, 39849:8
alleged [1] - 39848:3
allele [3] - 39911:16, 39919:10, 39919:22
alleles [4]-39911:21, 39912:7, 39929:4, 39929:8
allelic [1] - 39912:17 allow [2]-39793:10, 39901:20
allowed [5] - 39792:19, 39818:12, 39819:9, 39826:2, $39966: 24$
allowing [1] - 39967:9
alluded [3] - 39835:2, 39927:25, 39962:11
almost [8]-39788:14, 39796:9, 39817:4, 39878:20, 39891:7, 39913:21, 39929:16, 39997:1
Almost ${ }_{[1]}$ - 39895:23 alone [2] - 39823:10, 39923:21
alpa [1] - 39926:6
alpha [3] - 39836:14, 39837:15, 39860:11
Alpha [83] - 39774:10, 39779:10, 39779:17, 39779:18, 39801:25, 39802:16, 39802:18, 39802:24, 39803:6, 39803:25, 39804:22, 39805:2, 39808:14, 39808:18, 39809:2, 39817:19, 39818:3, 39820:1, $39821: 1$, 39829:24, 39830:8, 39830:12, 39837:12, 39838:4, 39838:8, 39839:3, 39853:3, 39860:2, 39860:18, 39864:2, 39864:10, 39865:12, 39869:7, 39886:4, 39886:20, 39886:21, 39887:3, 39887:10, 39887:11, 39887:13, 39887:16, 39894:16, 39900:13,

39903:7, 39905:2, 39906:6, 39907:18, 39910:24, 39911:13, 39912:1, 39912:3, 39912:5, 39914:5, 39916:4, 39916:8, 39917:7, 39917:23, 39918:2, 39918:22, 39919:5, 39919:16, 39920:1, 39925:2, 39926:10, 39927:17, 39930:13, 39943:11, 39943:13, 39943:14, 39944:2, 39944:7, 39944:19, 39945:4, 39960:25, 39961:10, 39961:19, 39961:21, 39961:24, 39962:1, 39971:6, 40000:4, 40000:19, 40002:5
Alphas[1] - 39969:8
ambit [4]-39757:14,
39758:6, 39758:13,
39784:22
Amelogenin [1] 39876:4
amendment [2] -
39880:12, 39880:13
America [3] - 39887:17, 39930:7, 39946:13
America' [1] - 39930:3
American [2] -
39836:15, 39939:3
amount [4] - 39796:21, 39861:6, 39915:23, 40002:4
amounts [1] - 39837:20
Ampflp [6] - 39819:25,
39820:17, 39821:6, 39821:19, 39822:14, 39822:17
amplified [1] - 39819:25 analysed [1] - 39951:23 analyses [2]-39901:1, 39901:2
analysis [23] - 39774:4, 39789:8, 39812:2,
39812:18, 39823:21, 39859:9, 39883:17, 39885:11, 39894:15, 39896:1, 39901:3, $39901: 9,39901: 12$, 39901:25, 39904:22, 39906:13, 39906:24, 39908:21, 39912:9, 39916:14, 39917:11, 39933:24, 39944:20
animus [2] - 39989:24, 39990:1
announced [1] -

39962:20
announcement [1] 39988:4
annoyed [1] - 39895:20
answer [10]-39784:18,
39786:24, 39797:10,
39843:19, 39844:17,
39867:25, 39928:19,
39945:3, 39980:11,
39981:8
answered [2] -
39972:15, 39972:16
answering [2] -
39778:4, 40003:17
anticipated [2] -
39789:14, 39979:13
anticipation [2] -
39794:18, 39918:2
anxiety [1] - 39843:8
anxious [6] - 39761:18,
39766:25, 39768:4,
39798:16, 39826:11,
39973:14
apart [1] - 39814:4
apartment [1] - 39790:2
apparent [1]-39971:17
appeal [1] - 39957:20
Appeal[5] - 39780:11,
39933:5, 39965:1,
39982:3, 39982:4
appeals [1] - 39758:8
appear [4]-39762:13,
39812:11, 39829:9,
39883:19
Appearances[1] 39755:1
appeared [3] -
39778:11, 39970:8, 39974:8
appearing [1] -
39777:18
application [13] -
39774:22, 39774:25,
39775:15, 39775:24,
39781:14, 39784:24,
39793:22, 39808:1,
39808:3, 39822:18,
39980:2, 39982:2,
40005:14
applied [8]-39768:21,
39859:19, 39860:5,
39943:13, 39943:14,
39943:19, 39971:10,
39999:19
apply [6] - 39763:16,
39775:6, 39785:25,
39829:12, 39889:2,
39962:1
appreciate [10] -
39768:24, 39817:11,

39884:3, 39947:6,
39955:24, 39976:10,
39976:13, 39976:19,
39989:22, 39991:24
apprehended [1] -
39758:25
apprised [4] - 39808:2,
39850:16, 39958:12,
39978:7
approach [11] -
39793:5, 39855:18,
39859:18, 39864:1,
39902:6, 39912:23,
39915:24, 39930:21,
39939:12, 39973:9,
39997:23
approached [3] -
39805:24, 39821:19, 39957:18
approaches [3] -
39864:4, 39903:22, 39908:21
appropriate [16] -
39833:10, 39842:12, 39854:2, 39856:4,
39859:18, 39883:10,
39894:23, 39899:18, 39901 :25, 39904:14, 39921:10, 39925:2, 39932:3, 39937:10, 39938:11, 39985:2
April [22] - 39785:17, 39787:7, 39795:19, 39803:4, 39835:16, 39836:5, 39837:10, 39840:2, 39842:8, 39853:7, 39869:12, 39880:5, 39893:21, 39895:5, 39895:8, 39924:17, 39925:9, 39928:8, 39939:13, 39949:25, 39961:7
april [1] - 39869:19
arbiter [2]-39931:9, 39931:11
arbiters [1] - 39881:17
arbitrate [3]-39933:11,
39957:16, 39957:25
arbitration [1] - 39937:1
area [16] - 39817:21,
39817:22, 39826:19,
39827:1, 39827:2,
39827:4, 39835:4,
39843:22, 39844:19,
39873:4, 39874:18,
39879:18, 39970:2,
39974:9, 39974:11
areas [1] - 39967:15
arguably [1] - 39892:7
argue [2] - 39922:25,

## Page 4

## 39923:9

argued [3] - 39789:21, 39792:13, 39915:1
arguing [2] - 39790:22, 40001:23
argument [7] - 39800:5,
39804:16, 39807:11,
39840:15, 39892:9,
39959:6, 40000:8
arises [1] - 39774:21
arising [1] - 39849:7
Arizona[1] - 39992:25
arm's [1] - 39842:3
Armed [1] - 39903:14
arose [3] - 39761:11,
39847:10, 39929:10
Arp [2] - 39792:15, 39792:19
arrange [1] - 39761:19
arranged [2]-39832:1,
39966:7
arrangements [1] -
39959:23
arranging [1] -
39936:16
arrest [1] - 39967:9
arrested [1] - 39966:3
arrival $[1]$ - 39992:12
arrive [1] - 39854:14
arrived [1] - 39767:18
article [2] - 39781:18,
39937:4
ascertain [3] - 39888:3,
39888:19, 39890:17
ascertained [2] -
39878:1, 39878:10
aside [4] - 39813:20,
39814:1, 39840:22,
39841:4
aspect [3] - 39790:24,
39806:2, 39873:24
aspirate [4]-39974:17,
39976:3, 40002:21,
40003:1
assailable [1] -
39855:21
assailant [9] -
39784:19, 39792:22,
39798:19, 39807:21,
39860:13, 39865:24,
39911:3, 39911:11,
40000:15
assailed [1] - 39998:6
assault [5] - 39759:1,
39790:4, 39790:7,
39901:4, 39930:11
assaults [1] - 39921:20
assent [2] - 39882:11,
39882:12
assented [1] - 39898:23
assert [1] - 39900:15
asserting [1] -
39771:11
assertion [3] - 39769:4, 39922:2, 39954:5
assertions [1] -
39982:25
assess [2] - 39883:15,
39940:11
assessment [1] -
39844:13
assigned [1] - 39955:23
assimilated [1] -
39766:23
assimilating [1] -
39980:12
assist [10] - 39760:24,
39762:23, 39805:13,
39814:6, 39833:1,
39840:13, 39844:7,
39863:22, 39933:7,
39975:14
assistance [6] -
39793:9, 39826:17,
39826:20, 39829:13,
39857:24, 39942:24
Assistant [1] - 39754:5
assisting [2] -
39762:16, 39764:11
associate [2] - 39798:2,
39940:4
associated [5] -
39804:8, $39831: 23$,
39896:12, $39951: 20$, 40000:13
Association [2] -
39947:5, 39947:7
association [1] -
40000:20
assume [2] - 39875:24, 39978:4
assumed [3] -
39760:12, 39806:2, 39814:25
assuming [2] -
39901 :22, 39952:18
assumption [4] -
39762:18, 39799:1,
39819:22, 39947:24
assured [1] - 39949:12
astonished [1] -
39811:19
Atlantic[1]-39961:16
atmosphere [1] -
39792:4
attached [1] - 39955:15
attachment [2] -
39924:16, 39962:15
attachments [2] -
39898:6, 39905:22
attack [1] - 39822:17
attempt [4]-39882:10,
39921:4, 39949:13,
39963:2
attempted [1] -
39993:17
attempting [1] -
39873:18
attend [2] - 39872:1,
39872:13
attended [2] - 39871:9,
39871:10
attending [1] -
39873:22
attention [4] -
39962:12, 39967:24,
39976:16, 39994:25
Attorney [6] - 39787:3,
39841:7, 39847:19,
39868:16, 39957:15,
39957:21
Attorney's [1] -
39848:15
Attorney-general's [2] -
39957:15, 39957:21
attorneys [1] -
39957:19
attraction [1] - 39930:7
Audio [1] - 39754:13
August[1] - 39843:11
author [2] - 39992:11,
39992:18
authorities [3] -
39915:1, 39967:11,
39989:11
authority [4] -
39792:16, 39795:7,
39807:8, 39948:5
authorization [2] -
39793:4, 39795:5
authorize [1] -
39862:16
authorized [1] -
39782:14
authors [1] - 39826:25
automated [1] -
39892:9
autorads [1] - 39858:2
availability [2] -
39762:22, 39852:10
available [34] -
39772:20, 39773:18,
39784:4, 39790:5, 39801 :5, $39811: 2$, 39815:21, 39818:1, 39818:11, 39819:6, 39819:24, 39824:19, 39825:10, 39825:14, 39827:12, 39828:6,
39835:14, 39840:9,

39842:15, 39859:2, 39861:6, 39870:10, 39875:1, 39902:19, 39913:16, 39939:14, 39946:9, 39961:18, 39985:1, $40001: 5$, 40001:9, 40003:4, 40004:3
avenue [1] - 39836:12 avoid [3] - 39865:24, 39928:19, 39949:22
aware [25] - 39758:10, 39762:2, 39763:2, 39775:24, 39776:2, 39783:13, 39786:22, 39797:5, 39802:15, 39811:3, 39816:22, 39818:10, 39833:20, 39843:8, 39848:9, 39849:6, 39893:12, 39898:16, 39899:20, 39932:6, 39938:14, 39978:10, 39985:6, 40002:15, 40004:13 awkward [1] - 39986:21

| $\mathbf{B}$ |
| :---: |

background [3] -
39789:24, 39987:3,
39987:19
backup [1] - 39779:19
backwards [1] -
39937:18
bad [2] - 39974:12, 39975:24
badly [1] - 39944:25
balance [1] - 39982:12
ball [2] - 39779:23,
39804:13
Ballantyne [12] -
39869:23, 39870:5,
39870:9, 39870:10,
39939:5, 39945:8,
39945:12, 39945:22,
39946:4, 39946:9,
39946:11, 39946:20
Ballantyne's [1] -
39946:2
bands [1] - $39892: 5$
bank [3] - 39790:24,
39791:4, 39903:15
Barry [3] - 39822:8,
39822:9, 39840:3
base [1] - 39843:10
based [26] - 39763:16,
39784:6, 39797:19,
39802:5, 39808:3,
39819:22, 39824:8,

39829:10, 39834:1,
39834:8, 39856:13,
39861:3, 39863:21,
39864:3, 39864:11,
39864:19, 39864:23,
39894:15, 39894:21,
39901:1, 39901 :2,
39904:18, 39904:22,
39939:8, 39967:19, 39982:10
bases [2] - 39804:16, 39888:22
basis [19] - 39764:7,
39790:17, 39791:14, 39792:8, $39794: 2$,
39794:25, 39795:6,
39807:7, 39807:16,
39811:7, 39823:2,
39824:1, $39891: 25$,
39893:12, 39947:9,
39955:13, 39962:13,
39975:4, 40001:19
bearing [1] - 39941:15
became [11]-39758:9,
39759:20, 39763:2,
39763:5, 39765:11,
39773:18, 39815:13,
39825:14, 39846:8,
39962:20
become [5] - 39772:20,
39816:22, 39820:10,
39874:9, 39950:25
becomes [2] - 39840:9,
39842:14
bed [1] - 39790:2
beg [1] - 39977:8
began [2] - 39764:6,
39839:10
begged [1] - $39971: 8$
begin [1] - 39988:8
beginning [5] -
39954:15, 39974:14, 39980:7, 39980:8, 39987:20
behalf [15] - $39759: 21$,
39805:1, 39823:13,
39826:1, 39853:9,
39863:8, 39870:21,
$39871: 2,39878: 25$,
39898:13, 39901:21,
39947:17, 39947:19,
39948:1, 39973:21
behind [1] - 39906:22
Beitel [1] - 39754:9
belief [6] - 39796:20,
39994:7, 39994:11,
39994:13, 39994:15, 39994:20
belonged [1] - 39814:6
Bench [7]-39782:12,

Page 5

39840:23, 39841:1,
40007:1, 40007:3,
40007:14, 40007:18
bending $[1]$ - 39937:18
benefit [1] - 39997:15
Beresh[11]-39767:5,
39773:11, 39792:25,
$39831: 25,39862: 5$,
39894:2, 39905:15,
39925:10, 39958:10,
39963:22, 39964:23
Beresh's [2] - 39787:21,
39964:2
beside [1] - 39930:19
bespoke [2] - 39771:15,
39989:24
best [21] - 39793:5, 39796:10, 39820:25, 39821:7, 39829:17, 39834:1, 39855:17, 39861:8, 39894:25, 39928:24, 39929:17, 39931:23, 39939:12, 39952:12, 39952:13, 39956:4, 39958:4, 39958:6, 39970:25, 39994:3, 40007:6 bets [1] - 39804:14 better [9]-39836:21, 39839:2, 39852:6, 39891:20, 39916:18, 39941:14, 39946:11, 39956:12, 39970:11 between [24] 39778:22, 39780:3, 39796:16, 39797:17, 39800:23, 39842:20, 39849:17, 39860:13, 39878:16, 39900:19, 39902:25, 39910:2, 39911:2, 39911:11, $39921: 3,39921: 18$, 39922:17, 39941:18, 39945:3, 39948:6, 39958:1, 39970:8, 39973:24, 39993:1
Between [1] - 39921:15 beyond [11]-39775:2, 39775:3, 39844:10, 39899:24, 39903:20, 39981:24, 39982:11, 39983:10, 39987:5, 39990:22, 39996:23
biased [1] - 39931:13 billionth [2] - 39886:14, 39943:24
binding [1] - 39933:8
Bing $[7]$ - 39907:10,
39929:5, 39938:1, 39938:16, 39938:24,

39939:4, 39949:9
biological [2] -
39859:8, $39860: 8$
Biomedical [1] -
39859:11
bit [25] - 39760:21,
39766:12, 39782:20, 39785:3, 39799:21, 39801 :9, 39801:18, 39802:13, 39806:5, 39817:12, 39832:18, 39835:13, 39840:24, 39843:6, 39851:19, 39857:17, 39875:6, 39883:24, 39884:6, 39884:15, 39903:17, 39916:6, $39931: 4$, 40001:4
Blake [74] - 39795:23, 39805:2, 39863:12, 39864:10, 39866:3, 39866:10, 39870:19, $39871: 9,39871: 17$, 39872:1, 39872:6, 39873:3, 39873:16, 39874:8, 39874:9, 39879:8, 39879:17, 39880:19, $39881: 2$, 39881 :24, 39884:12, 39890:13, 39891:4, 39893:2, 39893:13, 39895:19, 39896:3, 39896:8, 39896:24, 39897:4, 39897:12, 39900:9, 39900:12, 39901 :23, 39903:10, 39905:1, 39906:17, 39907:10, 39908:4, 39908:8, 39908:11, 39909:7, 39910:24, $39911: 5,39921: 8$, 39923:9, 39924:6, 39925:8, 39927:25, 39929:11, 39934:17, 39935:9, 39935:16, 39936:8, 39940:16, 39948:23, 39949:1, 39949:15, 39949:18, 39949:19, 39950:1, 39950:8, 39950:19, 39950:24, 39952:2, 39952:16, 39955:19, 39955:23, 39956:2, 39956:12, 39961:17, 39969:19, 39971:12, 39971:23
Blake's [16] - 39872:20, 39873:1, 39896:10, 39899:25, 39902:11, 39903:25, 39905:14,

39905:24, 39906:19, 39908:2, 39908:10, 39912:23, 39927:18, 39935:12, 39948:16, 39958:17
blind [1] - 39928:14
Blizzard [1] - 39945:4 blood [14] - 39764:25, 39779:12, 39797:17, 39812:8, 39812:20, 39813:20, 39813:23, $39821: 8,39828: 15$, 39828:18, 39859:16, 39882:14, 39963:24, 40003:25
blot [1] - 39837:24
board [3] - 39791:13, 39958:15, 39989:16 Bobs[1] - 39755:5 bodily [11] - 39764:18, 39765:5, 39765:18, 39769:18, 39770:4, 39771:6, 39771:13, 39788:1, 39799:20, 39836:8, 39964:19
body [2] - 39906:10, 39906:12
Boechler [1] - 39754:13
bones [1] - 39868:10 book [1] - 39942:15
Borden [5]-39789:21, 39790:1, 39790:19, 39792:13, 39792:18
born [2] - 39971:14,

## 39971:16

Boswell [1] - 39754:4 bother [1] - 39940:6 bottom [10]-39771:17, 39825:20, 39858:23, 39897:14, 39899:10, 39906:18, 39919:12, 39928:14, 39929:23, 39932:10
Bowen [1] - $39871: 10$ Boychuk [1] - 39755:8 brassier [1] - 39812:6 break [7] - 39832:5, 39833:10, 39890:6, 39892:11, 39966:20, 39977:6, 39998:25

## Breckenridge [2] -

39849:8, 39865:18
bridle [1] - 39983:5
briefly [4] - 39844:20,
39976:13, 39990:25,
40002:8
briefs [1] - 39979:25
bring [4] - 39853:23, 39857:11, 39945:9, 39994:25
brings [2] - 39904:7, 40003:8
Britain [1] - 39901:13
British [1] - 39803:20
broader [1] - 39783:5
broadly [1] - 39784:6 broadly-based [1] 39784:6
broken [3] - 39798:13, 39862:23, 39876:1 brought [8] - 39781:12, 39790:5, 39827:16, 39827:23, 39869:25, 39961:16, 39967:24, 39987:12
Brown [15] - 39759:21, 39760:24, 39761:1, 39761:3, 39761 :6, 39761:22, 39761:23, 39762:2, 39778:5, 39787:18, 39894:12, 39925:11, 39965:21,
39977:16, 40005:19
Brown's [2] - 39778:21, 39893:18
Bruce ${ }_{22]}$ - 39755:9, 39999:5
buckets [1] - 39968:10
Budowle [1] - 39907:7
burden [3] - 39983:9,
39983:25, 39990:22
burdensome [1] -
39901:11
busy [2] - 39762:16, 39896:14

| $\mathbf{C}$ | 3 |
| :---: | :--- |
|  | 39 |

Caldwell[11] - 39755:5, 39826:18, 39827:6, 39827:23, 39832:8, 39833:2, 39844:3,
39846:11, 39846:16, 39846:19, 39988:24
Caldwell's [3] -
39846:23, 39847:4, 39847:24
California[2] - 39805:2, 39870:17
Calvin [1] - 39755:13
camp [3] - 39767:15,
39876:14, 40005:13
Campbell [1] - 39988:4
Canada[7] - 39755:11,
39782:19, 39789:22,
39881:25, 39903:13,
39930:13, 39933:7
Canadian[1] - 39803:24
Candace[1] - 39754:3
cannot [6] - 39822:20,
39860:1, 39900:16,
39917:1, 39937:12,
39953:10
canvassed [1] -
39906:15
capability [1] - 39946:5
capable [6] - 39865:14,
39950:24, 39970:5,
39982:18, 39994:7, 39994:11
capacity [1] - 39947:14
capture [1]-39826:8
care [1] - 39878:18
careful [3]-39816:2,
39975:1, 39998:1
Careful[1]-39923:13
carefully [4]-39875:1,
39898:9, 39908:22,
39916:24
Carolina[13] -
39785:21, 39802:23,
39809:8, 39819:14,
39819:15, 39829:2,
39829:15, 39831:1,
39833:19, 39834:6,
39918:1, 39929:3,
39995:17
carried [4] - 39909:12,
39916:14, 39932:16,
40004:14
carrying [1] - 39779:23
case [89]-39761:11,
39762:14, 39764:11,
39768:22, 39774:10,
39776:8, 39782:6,
39782:23, 39784:8,
39789:21, 39789:23,
$39791: 1,39791: 23$,
39792:15, 39792:24,
39798:18, 39800:18,
39802:15, 39803:4,
39803:7, 39803:15,
39804:8, 39806:2,
39808:15, 39817:6, 39819:7, 39826:19, 39827:18, 39836:2, 39837:4, 39839:4, 39843:4, 39846:17, 39853:2, 39853:17, 39853:18, 39853:20, 39858:7, 39858:13, 39858:15, 39860:4, 39867:8, 39879:6, 39881:5, 39893:5, 39893:15, 39894:4, 39896:12, 39896:14, 39901:22, 39902:2, 39902:8, 39906:25,
39907:10, 39907:14,

39910:18, 39912:13,
39913:6, 39917:4,
39920:7, 39920:10, 39921:3, $39921: 4$, 39921:14, 39928:17, 39928:25, 39931:16, 39931:18, 39946:24, 39949:10, 39958:23, 39967:20, 39974:9, 39974:12, 39974:16, 39979:25, 39981:1, 39982:11, 39982:22, 39983:10, 39986:24, 39986:25, 39988:12, 39989:19, 39990:22, 39992:4, 39992:9, 39998:4
Cases [1] - 39921:16
cases [9] - 39790:25, 39858:19, 39895:23, 39918:10, 39921:19, 39921:25, 39930:11, 39932:5, 39938:14
casework [1] - 39774:4
catch [1]-39966:18
Catherine ${ }_{[1]}$ - 39755:5
Cathy [1] - 39871:10
Caucasian[1] -
39911:17
caused [2] - 39929:10,
39987:9
causes [1] - 39889:5
causing [2] - 39806:25, 39839:11
cautious [3]-39855:18,
39868:9, 39930:21
Cbc[4]-39754:11,
40007:3, 40007:16,
40007:17
Cbrl [1] - 39924:5
cell [2] - 39951:10, 39951:12
cells [8] - 39799:3,
39801:23, 39802:11,
39859:16, 39922:2,
39923:6, 39923:12,
39923:16
Central[2] - 39765:22, 39849:22
central ${ }_{[1]}$ - 39836:11
certain [6]-39771:15,
39779:2, 39843:13, 39956:11, 39982:24, 39988:21
certainly [43] -
39757:14, 39757:16, 39759:15, 39764:4, 39772:19, 39776:9, 39777:25, 39779:6, 39784:20, 39789:7,

39809:1, 39816:24, 39827:12, 39827:20, 39842:5, 39845:6, 39847:8, 39855:22, 39856:8, 39866:13, 39869:4, 39876:24, 39912:14, 39923:22, 39927:4, 39942:20, 39946:5, 39949:19, 39950:9, 39956:17, 39970:1, 39971:19, 39973:9, 39973:17, 39977:24, 39978:19, 39980:15, 39982:1, 39985:2, 39986:1, 40001:4, 40002:6, 40004:10
Certificate[1] - 40007:1
certify ${ }_{[1]}$ - 40007:4
chaired [1] - 39906:11
challenge [3] -
39839:23, 39839:24, 39912:3
challenging [1] -
39906:24
chambers [2] -
39781:21, 39782:1
Chambers [2] -
39843:17, 39844:16
chance [10] - 39817:5,
39819:4, 39839:2, 39909:5, 39919:14, 39919:17, 39956:5, 39970:9, 39970:11, 39972:6
change [4]-39768:25, 39831:20, 39864:20, 39880:9
changed [5] - 39828:22, 39830:16, 39925:1, 39939:15, 39980:20
channels [2] - 39889:1, 39889:15
characterization [2] 39852:6, 39970:12 charged [3]-39790:1, 39791 :2, $39802: 17$ charges [1] - 40001:18 Charnetski [2] 39897:15, 39898:13 chart [1] - 39918:7 chasing [1] - 39766:12 check [7] - 39787:23, 39787:24, 39813:4, 39817:5, 39832:23, 39964:15, 39984:1 checked [8] - 39811:6, 39812:12, 39813:9, 39813:10, 39814:22, 39904:16, 39909:9
checking [2] - 39904:8,
39909:24
chemical [3]-39888:9,
39888:24, 39889:19
chicken [1] - 39778:8
Chief[20]-39765:24,
39771:17, 39780:7,
39780:19, 39781:7,
39809:14, 39826:6,
39832:10, 39843:17, 39843:22, 39844:4, 39844:15, 39847:1, 39933:4, 39933:6, 39958:21, 39959:18, 39959:25, 39962:8, 39977:17
chief [2]-39810:14, 39821:12
choice [11] - 39789:3, 39789:4, $39861: 8$,
39910:2, $39931: 23$,
39938:11, 39969:11,
39969:20, 39970:8,
39978:16, 39986:9
chose [1] - 39769:7
chosen [5] - 39915:24,
39924:7, 39931:5,
39931:14, 39986:19
Chris[1] - 39755:8
Christmas[1] -
39988:11
chromosome [1] -
39888:25
chromosomes [3] -
39886:10, 39886:12, 39913:24
chronologically [3] -
39760:20, 39872:17,
39896:15
chronology [3] -
39773:25, 39821:23, 39863:19
circled [2] - 39817:21, 39819:11
circuit [1] - 39993:2 circulated [2] -
39816:12, 39861:16 circumstance [1] -

## 39863:2

circumstances [10]39825:4, 39846:8, 39921:9, 39927:21, 39948:11, 39953:16, 39961:1, 39969:9, 39982:21, 39992:2
citation [1] - 39772:23
cite [1]-39902:1 citizen [1] - 39790:2
citizens' [1] - 39790:3
city [2] - 39803:9,

| 39 |
| :--- |
| ci |
| C |
| C |

civil [1] - 39964-10
Cj[1] - 39832:12
Clare [1] - 39832:18
class [1] - 39906:8
clear [12] - 39796:1,
39800:11, 39826:10,
39834:5, 39840:18,
39877:1, 39884:8,
39908:18, 39918:10,
39942:10, 39973:14,
39977:14
cleared [1] - 39895:24
clearly [6] - 39844:5,
39907:19, 39924:9,
39933:16, 39938:3,
39958:3
clerk [1] - 39798:6
Clerk[1] - 39754:9
client [5] - 39921:1,
39923:5, 39948:6,
39954:5, 39955:12
client's [1] - 39787:22
clinical [2] - 39932:4,
39938:12
close [4] - 39777:16,
39922:16, 39963:18,
39986:23
closed [1] - 39993:2
closed-circuit ${ }_{[1]}$ -
39993:2
closer [2] - 39935:1,
39943:16
clothing [11]-
39794:24, 39810:21, 39814:9, 39814:14,
39815:5, 39874:23,
39882:19, 39883:4,
39925:23, 39975:15,
39998:5
cloud [2] - 39784:17,
39901:16
co [2] - 39768:20,
39841:18
co-operate [1]
39768:20
co-operated [1] -
39841:18
Code[3] - 39774:24,
39783:6, 39793:7
code [3]-39784:9,
39784:10, 39784:12
coercive [3] - 39770:16,
39773:20, 39792:4
coffee [1] - 39940:7
cogent [2]-39956:20,
40002:2
coincidentally ${ }_{[1]}$ -
39854:1
colleague [1] -

39844:22
colleagues [2] -
39780:21, 39925:6
collects [1] - 39887:24
colour [1] - 39980:18
column [2]-39918:13,
39937:14
combination [1] -
39864:4
combined [1] -
39904:24
comfort [4] - 39837:5,
39868:22, 39869:2,
39998:20
comfortable [3] -
39855:10, $39881: 6$,
40003:17
coming [8] - 39913:24,
39931:3, 39940:9,
39943:23, 39957:5,
39968:1, 39984:24,
40006:3
commenced [2] -
39976:14, 39985:22
commencement [2] -
39766:8, 39843:25
comment [23] -
39759:18, 39766:15,
39768:22, 39769:17,
39772:21, 39780:19,
39783:1, 39783:10,
39785:10, 39795:10,
39825:23, 39832:7,
39843:14, 39844:12,
39854:20, 39857:16,
39866:14, 39918:6,
39924:12, 39956:15,
39977:9, 40002:11,
40004:18
commented [2] -
39959:13, 40002:8
comments [5] -
39805:18, 39873:23,
39906:20, 39915:12,
39942:18
commission [1] -
39873:8
Commission [8] -
39753:2, 39753:14, 39754:1, $39754: 2$,
39754:9, 39781:17,
39813:1, 40004:7
Commission's [1] -
39976:16
commissioned [3] -
39873:12, 39942:13, 39942:21
Commissioner [102] -
39757:3, 39767:3,
39767:20, 39768:3,

Page 7

39770:9, 39770:11, 39770:15, 39804:18, 39805:9, 39805:12, 39805:15, 39805:20, 39806:4, 39806:9, 39806:13, 39806:19, 39807:2, 39807:22, 39807:24, 39808:8, 39813:16, 39815:3, 39815:12, 39819:12, 39819:15, 39827:15, 39845:9, 39845:13, 39847:11, 39847:21, 39856:23, 39857:2, 39857:4, 39857:14, 39866:17, 39866:20, 39867:9, 39867:14, 39867:17, 39879:8, 39882:4, 39887:18, 39888:1, 39888:11, 39888:14, 39888:17, 39888:21, 39889:4, 39889:11, 39889:18, 39889:21, 39889:25, 39890:2, 39892:13, 39895:3, 39902:23, 39903:2, 39903:5, 39903:9, 39903:17, 39935:24, 39936:2, 39936:5, $39936: 9$, 39936:12, 39960:2, 39960:5, 39960:11, 39966:12, 39967:1, 39967:4, 39970:18, 39970:23, 39972:14, 39972:18, 39972:21, 39975:3, 39975:8, 39975:10, 39975:18, 39975:22, 39975:23, 39976:1, 39977:4, 39980:24, 39995:25, 39996:2, 39996:5, 39996:9, 39996:16, 39996:20, 39996:25, 39997:10, 39997:13, 39997:19, 39998:3, 39998:8, 39998:14, 39998:16, 39998:19, 39998:24, 40006:2 commit [2] - 39981 :22, 39990:18
commitments [1] -
39897:3
committed [7] -
39759:1, 39769:6, 39790:13, 39793:17, 39959:7, 39982:8, 39983:12
committee [1] -
39906:12

## common [6] -

39775:12, 39792:16, 39795:6, 39802:19, 39807:8, 39816:9
common-law [3] 39792:16, 39795:6, 39807:8
communicated [3] -
39816:6, 39890:23,
39895:15
community [1] -
39906:5
compare [3] -
39888:23, 39889:12, 39932:7
compared [1] - 39955:3
comparison [2] -
39791:8, 39985:18
comparisons [1] -
39800:17
compel [1] - 39770:12
compelling [2] -
39799:23, 39984:2
complainant [1] -
39802:18
complete [1] - 39818:4 completed [7] -
39774:5, 39803:17,
39820:9, 39820:12,
39884:2, 39926 :6,
39966:13
completely [6] -
39766:9, 39791:12,
39858:20, 39913:9,
39933:14, 39958:2
completion [3] -
39782:17, 39783:16, 39966:13
complex [1] - 39790:3
complicate [2] -
39918:18, 39959:11
complicated [5] -
39800:20, 39815:25,
39912:8, 39944:23,
39978:7
complication [1] -
39912:6
complications [2] -
39766:10, 39974:20
complied [2] -
39841:22, 39989:4
compliment [1] -
39935:10
component [1] -
39759:12
components [1] -
39885:20
comport [1] - 39817:3
comports [1] -
39958:21
composed [1] -
39777:21
comprehensive [1] -
39925:5
compromise [1] -
39916:6
conceivable [1] -
39771:8
concept [1] - 39996:17
concern [51] -
39797:19, 39801:1, 39804:25, 39817:7, 39819:7, 39820:9, 39823:12, 39835:8, 39864:14, 39865:16, 39868:4, 39870:12, 39871:14, 39873:7, 39875:15, 39878:8, 39878:18, 39878:25, 39879:17, 39879:20, 39881:12, 39884:15, 39884:20, 39891:4, 39891:7, 39891 :25, 39893:3, $39896: 21$, 39913:10, 39913:11, 39913:17, 39927:7, 39928:20, 39946:12, 39947:23, 39948:2, 39950:16, 39950:17, 39958:5, $39966: 2$,
39966:23, 39967:15,
39967:18, 39967:19,
39968:4, 39984:14,
39985:3, 39985:15,
39985:17, 39997:25, 39999:25
concerned [14] 39784:3, 39790:22, 39792:2, 39830:5, 39851:1, 39862:20, 39868:2, 39873:19, 39883:24, 39900:9,
39926:23, 39941:13,
39972:25, 39989:19
concerning [1] -
39901:3
concerns [14] -
39777:7, 39777:10, 39795:3, 39829:21, 39851:14, 39860:17, 39868:14, 39871:17, 39896:4, 39900:5, 39925:7, 39935:20, 39989:2, 39989:7 conclude [4] 39910:17, 39959:23, 39985:20, 39998:9
concluded [3] 39758:9, 39791 :21, 39818:20

Conclusion [1] -
39957:11
conclusion [5] -
39782:22, 39782:24,
39783:22, 39907:16,
40000:15
conclusive [1] -
39951:11
concur [2] - 39820:8,
39820:14
concurrence [3] -
39783:20, 39792:3,
39960:1
condition [4]-39767:8,
39767:10, 39810:4,
39836:23
conditions [1] -
39773:21
conduct [10] -
39757:13, 39757:17,
39822:14, 39844:9, 39846:23, 39847:4,
39847:24, 39869:21,
39903:7, 40003:24
conducted [10] -
39879:19, 39884:25,
39898:22, 39901:12,
39904:23, 39922:7,
39924:5, 39929:4,
39948:13, 40002:25
conducting [7] -
39849:6, 39851:17,
39851:24, 39853:19,
39854:15, 39916:23,
39954:7
confection [1] -
39999:18
conference [2] -
39908:13, 39966:8
confessed [2] -
39759:7, 39994 :22
confession [1] -
39993:25
confidence [2] -
39825:25, 39949:15
confirm [2] - 39774:18,
39834:15
confirmed [1] -
39924:17
confirming [1] -
39837:12
confirms [1] - 39828:14
confuse [1] - 39879:22
confused [1] - 39892:1
Congram [1] - 39754:3
congress [2] -
39797:16, 39906:11
connected [1] -
39767:6
connection [7] -

39769:23, 39791:22,
39792:23, 39855:8,
39897:3, 39949:24,
39989:17
connections [1] -
39762:22
consensual [4]-
39797:2, 39800:6,
39814:5, 40000:10
consensus [2] -
39761:7, 39761:10
consent [11] -
39764:17, 39790:16, 39791:14, 39793:1,
39794:22, 39795:5,
39823:11, 39855:20,
39922:14, 39924:4
consenting [1] -
39915:17
consequences [1] -
39956:19
Consequently ${ }_{[1]}$ -
39860:1
consequently [1] -
40001:15
consider [6] -
39775:11, 39786:25,
39788:24, 39793:25,
39840:20, 39926:17
considerable [3] -
39766:5, 39907:5,
39922:12
consideration [3] -
39793:5, 39806:24,
39919:25
considerations [4] -
39796:7, 39827:20,
39910:14, 39969:12
considered [14] -
39757:23, 39758:13,
39786:19, 39789:9,
39792:10, 39793:3,
39859:12, 39868:8,
39908:22, 39916:25,
39931:13, 39950:24, 39959:2, 39970:1
considering [3] -
39766:22, 39848:12, 39894:23
consistent [2]-
39775:16, 39784:21
constitutes [1] -
39859:8
constrained [1] -
39775:9
constraints [1] -
39766:19
construe [1] - 39985:16
consult [1] - 39953:4
consultation [3] -

Page 8

39808:21, 39906:2, 39907:5
consulted [7] -
39822:6, 39907:11, 39907:12, 39931:17, 39939:10, 39969:7, 39977:20
consulting [3] -
39907:16, 39932:5,
39938:13
consume [5] -
39824:18, 39836:19,
39914:6, 39916:22,
39929:20
consumed [4] -
39819:5, 39910:1,
39913:9, 39927:7
consuming [1] -
39910:3
contact [11]-39761:18,
39762:17, 39763:3,
39843:5, 39849:12,
39870:9, 39935:16,
39974:2, 39974:4,
39993:15, 39997:8
contacted [3] -
39852:19, 39853:9,
39906:5
contacting [1] -
39945:20
contacts [1] - 39906:14
contain [3]-39835:24,
39837:19, 40007:5
contained [2] -
39781:18, 39837:17
contains [3]-39923:16,
39953:8, 39957:1
contaminants [1] 39839:9
contamination [1] -
39964:25
contemplate [1] -
39941:22
contemplated [2] -
39791 :25, 39809:22
contemplates [1] -
39943:2
contemplation [1] -
39791 :6
contempt [2] -
39772:23, 39921:22
content [1] - 39979:20
contention [1] -
39868:11
contentious [3] -
39882:7, 39882:15, 39940:22
contents [1] - 39933:20
contest [1] - 39822:16
context [8] - 39782:3,

39790:10, 39811:24, 39847:10, 39965:9, 39976:8, 39990:5, 39997:14
continue [5] - 39783:8, 39875:22, 39876:12, 39953:1, 39955:22
Continued [1] - 39756:3 continued [4] -
39757:5, 39826:9,
39982:14, 39996:12
continues [1] -
39917:13
continuing [4]-
39787:5, 39808:21,
39850:17, 39960:8
contradicted [1] -
39773:5
contradictions [1] 39779:3
contribute [4] -
39782:5, 39805:6,
39856:7, 39987:4
contributed [5] -
39758:2, 39803:12,
39847:24, 39911:18,
39923:2
contribution [1] -
39886:3
contributor [3] -
39794:23, 39915:2, 39919:15
control [2] - 39779:11, 39786:4
controversy [1] 39965:7
conventional [4] 39795:1, 39807:15, 39808:1, 39965:12
conventionally [1] 39990:21
conversant [1] -
39805:3
conversation [1] -
39907:21
converse [2] -
39868:12, $39891: 23$
convey [1] - 39940:4
conveyed [4] -
39765:21, 39829:17,
39832:3, 39909:21
convicted [5] - 39759:9,
39977:3, 39983:18,
39997:6, 39998:13
Convicted[1] - 39947:6
Conviction[1] -
39753:4
conviction [11] -
39760:1, 39760:2,
39790:20, 39840:22,

39979:6, 39979:7, 39979:17, 39981:16, 39982:14, 39983:21, 39984:16
cooperate [1] - 39792:8
copies [3] - 39765:25,
39855:7, 39894:3
copy [3] - 39772:11,
39897:18, 39899:15
correct [81] - 39757:15,
39758:21, 39762:18,
39764:12, 39771:7,
39773:19, 39773:20, 39777:5, 39779:12, 39780:14, 39781:6, 39791:20, 39794:5, 39799:12, 39800:7, 39802:11, 39808:18, 39810:1, 39814:7, 39814:10, 39815:16, 39815:24, 39818:9, 39819:1, $39821: 9$, 39824:25, 39827:7, 39828:20, 39829:15, 39834:6, 39834:25, 39835:1, $39836: 3$, 39838:15, 39838:21, 39838:24, 39839:23, 39852:20, 39858:8, 39860:18, 39864:7, 39864:24, 39865:4, 39870:1, 39885:5, 39893:9, 39893:23, 39895:10, 39900:2, 39902:3, 39904:12, 39905:16, 39905:23, 39906:7, 39908:11, 39910:11, 39916:8, 39925:13, 39927:13, 39928:1, 39929:5, 39929:14, 39941:20, 39955:16, 39957:9, 39958:11, 39959:19, 39960:22, 39961:22, 39962:21, 39963:25, 39965:22, 39967:17, 39972:6, 39973:6, 39974:5, 39974:13, 39979:8, 39997:5, 39999:21, 40007:5
Correct [3] - 39838:12, 39886:23, 39939:18 correcting [1] -
39914:20
correctional [1] -
39989:11
correspondence [1] -
39863:6
costs [1] - 39901:11
council [3] - 39786:8,

39786:19, 39979:9
Counsel [2] - 39754:2, 39757:4
counsel [39] - 39758:5,
39759:5, 39761:19,
39766:5, 39767:12,
39768:14, 39771:22, 39775:8, 39782:6,
39787:8, 39787:12,
39787:15, 39788:20, 39800:24, 39805:22, 39816:7, 39816:12, 39825:5, 39826:1, 39828:8, 39829:5, 39842:1, 39843:18, 39844:5, 39852:23, 39854:25, 39855:2, 39857:7, 39861:17, 39866:3, 39885:6, 39897:11, 39898:20, 39899:5, 39947:11, 39963:8, 39965:18, 39967:6, 39999:7
Counsel's [1] - 39844:3
count [1] - 39902:21
counter [1] - 39985:1
country [2] - 39810:5, 39879:20
County[3] - 39869:22, 39939:5, 39946:19 couple [12]-39757:9, 39761:16, 39763:12, 39765:19, 39772:8, 39782:25, 39871:13, 39874:8, 39880:6, 39962:2, 39966:13, 39975:15
course [34] - 39776:13, 39781:5, 39786:9, 39790:10, 39801:12, 39805:17, 39817:24, 39818:5, 39818:19, 39826:5, 39835:14, 39840:8, 39852:10, 39855:22, 39863:5, 39867:23, 39877:6, 39880:9, 39892:15, 39903:21, 39938:8, 39938:25, 39954:22, 39963:12, 39966:3, 39974:23, 39976:7, 39980:13, 39994:9, 39996:16, 39997:1, 40000:17, 40001:18, 40003:3
court [13]-39759:14, 39760:17, 39762:16, 39766:25, 39825:9, 39837:3, 39844:14, 39844:17, 39847:6,

39852:14, 39959:24, 39960:6, 39960:8
Court ${ }^{1066}$ - 39754:10, 39757:11, 39757:15, 39757:23, 39758:13, 39759:4, 39767:7,
39771:24, 39772:13, 39772:22, 39772:24, 39773:6, 39773:8, 39773:18, 39774:20, 39775:20, 39776:8, 39776:15, 39777:2, 39777:4, 39777:19, 39778:11, 39780:10, 39782:12, 39782:13, 39782:15, 39782:18, 39783:3, 39783:19, 39783:22, 39784:1, 39785:3, 39785:7, 39785:9, 39785:11, 39785:19, 39786:7, 39786:11, 39786:21, 39786:22, 39787:7, 39789:22, 39789:23, 39790:17, 39791 :8, 39791:10, 39823:20, 39825:12, 39825:13, 39828:19, 39829:17, 39837:8, 39840:6,
39840:10, 39840:16, 39840:19, 39840:23, 39840:25, 39842:10, 39843:13, 39843:16, 39843:19, 39845:4, 39846:2, 39848:1, 39848:18, 39853:7, 39868:15, 39930:23, 39933:5, 39933:6, 39933:12, 39959:21, 39965:1, 39973:7, 39976:14, 39976:24, 39977:16, 39977:25, 39978:2, 39978:6, 39978:10, 39978:18, 39980:2, 39980:22, 39981:13, 39981:19, 39982:3, 39982:4, 39982:6, 39982:13, 39984:9, 39986:19, 39987:2, 39987:3, 39987:15, 39988:3, 39988:7, 39995:5, 40001:24, 40005:9, 40007:1, 40007:3, 40007:14, 40007:18
Court's [7] - 39771:18, 39771:19, 39772:4, 39786:3, 39825:6, 39882:12, 39977:15 courtesy [2] -
39959:18, 39960:7

Page 9

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Crr[4]-39754:11, } \\ & \text { 40007:2, 40007:16, } \\ & \text { 40007:17 } \\ & \text { crucial }[1]-39791: 9 \\ & \text { crystalize }[1]-39880: 3 \\ & \text { Csr[8] - 39754:10, } \\ & 39754: 11,40007: 2, \\ & 40007: 12,40007: 13, \\ & 40007: 16,40007: 17 \\ & \text { culmination }[1]- \\ & 39880: 8 \\ & \text { culpability }[1]- \\ & 39868: 17 \\ & \text { curious }[1]-39986: 9 \\ & \text { current }[3]-39889: 3, \\ & 39907: 3,39930: 1 \\ & \text { cut }[5]-39838: 2, \\ & 3988: 9,39888: 24, \\ & 39979: 3,40002: 12 \\ & \text { cutting }[1]-39821: 13 \\ & \text { cynical }[1]-39879: 17 \end{aligned}$ <br> D <br> daily [1] - 39997:1 <br> data [3]-39790:24, <br> 39791:4, 39903:15 <br> date [8] - $39761: 22$, <br> 39781:9, 39788:2, <br> 39822:3, 39823:4, <br> 39895:3, 39945:15, <br> 39995:14 <br> dated [1] - 39849:21 <br> David [67] - 39753:4, <br> 39755:2, 39755:10, <br> 39759:4, 39759:16, <br> 39764:18, 39775:25, <br> 39778:18, 39786:13, <br> 39794:21, 39797:11, <br> 39799:6, 39799:10, <br> 39799:17, 39800:19, <br> 39804:15, 39829:8, <br> 39838:9, 39845:3, <br> 39845:6, 39846:21, <br> 39848:13, 39848:19, <br> 39853:9, 39854:24, <br> 39858:6, $39861: 3$, <br> 39862:11, 39863:8, <br> 39863:14, 39866:3, <br> 39871:15, 39872:1, <br> 39872:12, 39877:4, <br> 39879:1, 39879:14, <br> 39898:8, 39911:14, <br> $39911: 22,39912: 7$, <br> 39912:15, 39914:23, <br> 39915:2, 39915:8, <br> 39918:4, 39918:17, <br> 39918:22, 39919:11, <br> 39919:21, 39929:2, | ```39937:7, 39941:19, 39947:10, 39947:12, 39948:1, 39948:4, 39963:3, 39963:7, 39967:8, 39984:16, 39986:11, 39986:17, 39995:20, 39997:2, 39997:16, 40000:6 David's [2] - 39988:25, 39990:1 Davidson [2] - 39765:18, 39765:20 Davison [2] - 39828:14, 39831:22 Davison's [1] - 39832:3 day's [1] - 39892:16 days [7] - 39765:19, 39765:20, 39815:17, 39831:16, 39832:2, 39967:10 deal [13] - 39792:7, 39817:9, 39834:2, 39842:1, 39874:11, 39891:8, 39913:21, 39918:19, 39937:19, 39944:18, 39950:8, 39971:7, 39990:24 dealing [15] - 39757:13, 39778:3, 39797:20, 39809:14, 39810:11, 39839:8, 39839:12, 39843:13, 39849:13, 39851:25, 39949:4, 39949:23, 39950:2, 39956:13, 39969:24 dealings [1] - 39957:23 deals [3] - 39780:7, 39982:1, 39990:21 dealt [11] - 39758:20, 39759:20, 39783:17, 39792:15, 39806:3, 39816:8, 39839:18, 39839:20, 39842:6, 39900:10, 39947:8 death [2] - 39998:7, 40001 :2 December [11] - 39760:23, 39761:2, 39762:8, 39771:21, 39896:7, 39905:13, 39908:3, 39908:10, 40005:8, 40005:10, 40005:15 decide [9] - 39786:12, 39787:25, 39831:17, 39885:24, 39926:25, 39936:6, 39937:2, 39941:14, 39943:3 decided [4] - 39793:5, 39830:13, 39836:13,``` | 39841:8 <br> deciding [2] 39936:22, 39943:8 <br> decision [13] - <br> 39759:19, 39769:1, <br> 39771:19, 39818:8, <br> 39821:25, 39833:22, <br> 39840:16, 39840:19, <br> 39840:21, 39842:10, <br> 39932:17, 39980:4, <br> 39986:9 <br> decreases [1] - 39911:9 <br> deed [1]-39983:4 <br> deems [1] - 39952:21 <br> Defence [1] - 39947:5 <br> defence [5] - 39758:5, <br> 39913:3, $39921: 21$, <br> 39928:15, 39998:21 <br> defend [2] - 39759:25, <br> 39760:2 <br> deferring [1] - 39850:12 <br> define [1] - 39924:9 <br> defined [1] - 39959:17 <br> Definitely [1] - 39857:1 <br> definition [1] - <br> 39928:23 <br> definitive [2] - <br> 39786:23, 39860:7 <br> degradation [1] - <br> 40000:1 <br> degraded [2] - <br> 39797:22, 39895:25 <br> degree [2] - 39779:1, <br> 39873:8 <br> Dehm [1] - 39945:20 <br> delay [2] - 39943:9, <br> 39948:15 <br> deliberate [1] - 39990:7 <br> delivered [1] - 39782:15 <br> delve [1] - 39989:16 <br> demurral [1] - 39788:12 <br> demurrals [1] - <br> 39788:13 <br> denies [1] - $39901: 7$ <br> Dennis [1] - 39797:14 <br> denying [1] - 39901:15 <br> Department [7] - <br> 39821:17, 39881:25, <br> 39898:20, 39925:18, <br> $39931: 8,39937: 9$, <br> 39964:9 <br> department [2] - <br> 39897:23, 39907:4 <br> derived [2]-39886:12, <br> 39954:21 <br> describe [1] - 39766:19 <br> described [3]- <br> 39882:25, 39921:9, <br> 39990:11 <br> Description [1] - | ```39756:2 designate [4] - 39880:20, 39938:6, \(39941: 24,39956: 1\) designates [1] - 39952:7 designation [1] - 39941:23 desirable [2] - 39890:19, 39952:22 desire [2]-39840:18, 39974:25 destroying [1] - 39884:21 detail [2] - 39855:4, 39933:23 detailed [2]-39906:1, 39978:8 details [7] - 39801:19, 39839:22, 39861:24, 39862:13, 39874:5, 39882:7, 39957:8 detain [1] - 39990:17 Detected [1] - 39956:22 Detective [1] - \(39991: 21\) deter [1] - 39826:3 determination [3] - 39760:18, 39813:14, 39998:12 determine [15] - 39766:6, 39775:19, 39796:10, 39838:8, 39839:10, 39882:22, 39883:11, 39890:19, 39913:4, 39917:1, 39928:16, 39932:13, 39959:1, 39983:8 determined [6] - 39780:16, 39782:23, 39852:1, 39889:9, 39943:7, 39983:14 determining [4] - 39757:24, 39758:14, 39829:22, 39913:20 develop [1] - 39809:12 developed [3] - 39809:11, 39825:8, 39878:3 development [3] - 39772:17, 39836:18, 39912:16 developments [3] - 39821:13, 39839:14, 39963:15 diagnostic [2] - 39932:4, 39938:12 dichotomy [1] - 39990:11 dictated [1] - 39958:4 died [2] - 39975:16,``` |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Page 10


Page 11

39871:4, 39871:16, 39872:3, 39872:7, 39873:6, 39873:10, 39878:14, 39880:16, 39881:7, 39881:18, 39883:5, 39884:10, 39884:19, 39885:5, 39885:16, 39890:10, 39898:22, 39899:22, 39902:2, 39924:10, 39924:19, 39925:20, 39926:3, 39926:4, 39926:14, 39926:16, 39930:25, 39933:13, 39937:16, 39944:2, 39944:7, 39944:12, 39944:13, 39946:18, 39962:9, 39963:13, 39963:16, 39973:15, 39973:18, 39974:1, 39987:7, 39993:9, 39995:17, 40000:5, 40002:18
donor [5] - 39796:25, 39802:9, 39804:4, 39911:23, 39951:9
donors [2]-39915:18, 39923:19
double [1] - 39839:24 doubt [13]-39778:1, 39903:21, 39909:22, 39981 :25, 39982:12, 39983:1, 39983:10, 39983:11, 39990:23, 39996:23, 40001 :6, 40002:6
Douglas [1] - 39754:2 down [29] - 39761:16, 39762:23, 39798:13, 39804:19, 39805:11, 39807:11, 39812:19, 39819:19, 39824:3, 39829:15, 39832:21, 39833:18, 39833:24, 39834:5, 39834:16, 39837:13, 39858:23, 39862:23, 39869:17, 39876:1, 39895:22, $39901: 23,39910: 13$, 39919:11, 39927:11, 39932:10, 39936:25, 39960:10, 39965:19 dozen [1] - 39927:23 Dozenko [3] - 39994:16, 39994:18, 39994:19 Dq [91] - 39774:10, 39779:10, 39779:17, 39779:18, 39801:25, 39802:16, 39802:18, 39802:24, 39803:6,

39803:25, 39804:21, 39805:2, 39808:14, 39808:18, 39809:1, 39817:19, 39818:3, 39820:1, 39820:25, 39829:24, 39830:8, 39830:12, 39836:14, 39837:12, 39837:15, 39838:4, 39838:8, 39839:3, 39853:3, 39860:2, 39860:10, 39860:17, 39864:2, 39864:10, 39865:12, 39869:7, 39886:4, 39886:20, 39886:21, 39887:3, 39887:9, 39887:11, 39887:13, 39887:16, 39894:16, 39900:13, 39903:7, 39905:2, 39906:6, 39907:17, 39910:24, 39911:12, 39912:1, 39912:3, 39912:5, 39914:5, 39916:4, 39916:8, 39916:25, 39917:6, 39917:18, 39917:23, 39918:2, 39918:22, 39919:5, 39919:16, 39920:1, 39925:2, 39926:6, 39926:9, 39927:16, 39930:13, 39943:10, 39943:13, 39943:14, 39944:2, 39944:7, 39944:19, 39945:3, 39945:4, 39960:25, 39961:10, 39961:19, 39961:21, 39961:24, 39962:1, $39969: 8$, 39971:6, 40000:4, 40000:19, 40002:5
Dq-alpa [1] - 39926:6 Dq/polymarker [1] 39896:1
Dqa [3] - 39929:1, 39929:3, 39929:7
Dqa/polymarker [3] 39901:24, 39904:24, 39932:19
Dqa/polymarkers [1] 39930:4
DqaI [5] - 39920:24, 39922:9, 39923:6, 39923:10, 39924:4
Dqr [1] - 39943:14
Dr [238] - 39762:10,
39763:8, 39763:14, 39765:18, 39765:20, 39774:1, 39795:18, 39795:23, 39801:1,

39803:3, 39805:1, 39805:17, 39808:21, 39808:22, 39808:23, 39816:11, 39817:18, 39819:9, 39819:13, 39819:16, 39820:7, 39821:11, 39828:13, 39829:19, 39830:11, 39831:22, 39832:3, 39834:3, 39835:18, 39837:11, 39837:23, 39842:9, 39842:24, 39853:14, 39854:6, 39855:13, 39857:17, 39857:19, 39857:22, 39858:4, 39858:10, 39859:1, 39859:7, 39862:6, 39862:9, 39863:12, 39863:15, 39864:9, 39864:10, 39866:3, 39866:9, 39866:10, 39866:13, 39869:22, 39869:23, 39870:2, 39870:4, 39870:9, 39870:10, 39870:19, 39871:9, 39871:17, 39872:1, 39872:6, 39872:20, 39873:1, 39873:3, 39873:16, 39874:8, 39874:9, 39876:8, 39879:8, 39879:17, 39880:19, 39880:20, $39881: 2,39881: 24$, 39883:23, 39884:12, 39890:13, 39891:4, 39893:2, 39893:13, 39894:14, 39895:19, 39896:3, 39896:4, 39896:8, 39896:10, 39896:22, 39896:24, 39897:4, 39897:12, 39899:25, 39900:5, 39900:9, 39900:11, 39900:12, 39900:13, 39901:23, 39902:11, 39902:17, 39903:10, 39903:25, 39904:13, 39905:1, 39905:14, 39905:16, 39905:21, 39905:24, 39906:4, 39906:8, 39906:17, 39906:19, 39907:7, 39907:8, 39907:10, 39907:17, 39907:20, 39908:2, 39908:3, 39908:4, 39908:8, 39908:10, 39908:11, 39908:18, 39909:7, 39909:17, 39910:13, 39910:23, 39910:24,

39911:5, 39912:23 39913:11, 39914:3, 39915:13, 39917:13, 39917:25, 39920:4, 39920:19, 39921:13, 39923:9, 39924:17, 39925:5, 39925:8, 39925:12, 39925:16, 39926:23, 39927:18, 39927:22, 39927:25, 39929:4, 39929:10, 39929:24, 39930:21, 39931 :3, 39931:10, 39931:16, $39931: 22$, 39931 :24, 39932:3, 39932:9, 39932:16, 39932:25, 39933:21, $39934: 2,39934: 5$, 39934:11, 39934:13, 39934:17, 39935:6, 39935:9, 39935:12, 39935:16, 39935:19, 39935:21, 39936:8, 39936:13, 39938:1, 39938:10, 39938:16, 39938:24, 39939:4, 39939:8, 39939:10, 39940:9, 39940:13, 39940:16, 39945:7, 39945:22, 39946:2, 39946:4, $39946: 8$, 39946:10, 39946:20, 39948:15, 39948:19, 39948:23, 39948:24, 39949:1, 39949:8, 39949:15, 39949:17, 39949:19, 39949:25, 39950:1, $39950: 3$, $39950: 8,39950: 19$, 39950:24, 39952:2, 39952:16, 39955:19, 39955:23, 39955:25, 39956:2, 39956:12, 39958:17, 39961:17, 39963:19, 39966:5, 39969:6, 39969:19, 39971:12, 39971:19, 39971:23, 39973:1, 39974:14, 39975:5, 39976:2, 40002:8
draft [6] - 39936:18, 39945:18, 39947:4, 39947:10, 39952:5, 39958:24
drafted [2] - 39899:16, 39899:19
drafts [1] - 39894:4 dramatic [2] -
39772:17, 39818:5
dramatically [1] -

39911:9
draw [1] - 39998:17
drawn [1] - 39831:12
dress [16] - $39811: 5$, 39811:14, 39811:21, 39812:6, 39812:12, 39812:15, 39812:24, 39813:4, 39813:7, 39814:22, 39816:21, 39817:16, 39824:10, 39834:5, 39834:10, 39975:17
drew [1] - 39976:15
Dubbin's [1] - $39881: 5$
Dubin's [1] - 39958:22 due [13]-39786:9, 39805:17, 39826:4, 39835:14, 39836:22, 39840:7, 39852:10, 39855:22, 39859:12, 39897:2, 39911:25, 39919:18, 39949:19 dumping [1] - 39977:18 during [5] - 39771:20, 39798:7, 39807:9, 39841:24, 39941:8

## E

early [9] - 39763:7, 39765:6, 39767:19, 39771:21, 39823:16, 39853:23, 39870:18, 39969:17, 39978:6 easily [1] - 39923:24 easy [1]-39798:8 Ed [5] - 39805:1, 39863:12, 39880:19, 39921:8, 39924:5
Eddie [1] - 39755:8
edge $[1]-39821: 13$ educate [1] - 39934:16 educating [1] 39987:15
Edward [2] - 39753:7, 39871:9
effect [8]-39761:1,
39768:19, 39778:19,
39784:10, 39784:25, 39793:7, 39850:8, 39927:7
effectively [2] -
39789:3, 39839:1
effort [4] - 39843:21,
39844:19, 39949:12, 39992:20
efforts [14]-39772:14, 39783:9, 39785:20, 39787:5, 39810:6,

Page 12


Page 13

39838:21, 39863:1, 39863:3, 39875:23, 39876:23, 39911:6, 39914:11, 39914:17, 39914:18, 39914:22, 39914:23, 39914:24, 39915:8, $39951: 8$, 39951:19, 39953:16,
39953:25, 39954:19
exclusionary [1] -
39951:11
excused [1] - 39992:1
Executive [1] - 39754:3
exhibit [4] - 39798:7,
39811:20, 39812:14, 40004:12
exhibits [25] -
39782:13, 39782:14,
39783:4, 39783:15,
39783:21, 39786:4,
39799:20, 39808:17,
39812:2, 39829:1,
39840:23, $39841: 9$,
39841:15, 39851:15,
39855:11, 39858:21,
39858:25, 39874:20,
39909:12, 39916:13,
39945:11, 40002:11,
40003:12, 40004:14,
40005:3
existed [1] - 39848:10
existence [3] - $39781: 2$,
39796:14, 39814:20
existing [1] - 39860:24
exists [1] - 39984:14
exonerate [2] -
39921:1, 39951:14
exonerated [1] -
39784:16
exoneration [2] -
39915:10, 39963:5
expect [9] - 39776:4,
39841:11, 39841:18,
39845:7, 39845:24,
39854:6, $39856: 9$,
39942:14, 39995:11
expectation [3] -
39820:10, 39831 :8, 39919:1
expected [3] -
39848:11, 39987:4, 39994:24
expenses [2] -
39881:23, 39925:22
experience [7] -
39873:9, 39903:10,
39917:18, 39927:19,
39938:21, 39950:21,
39969:7
experienced [2] -

39867:5, 39917:16
expert [10] - 39804:25, 39870:16, 39871:2, 39874:15, 39895:19, 39896:25, 39923:9, 39925:22, 39928:4, 39996:10
expertise [6] - 39763:2, 39949:4, 39949:10, 39949:13, 39969:19, 39974:8
experts [5] - 39836:10, 39902:25, 39906:2, 39907:6, 39927:23 explain [6] - 39792:11, 39875:8, 39878:17, 39886:1, 39954:8, 39986:15
explained [1] - 39839:1 explanation [2] -
39799:24, 39876:25
explanations [1] -
39804:24
explicit [1] - 39963:8
express [6]-39760:13,
39785:9, 39787:17,
39788:16, 39790:11, 40001:21
expressed [7] -
39777:10, 39790:15, 39829:19, 39879:20, 39896:2, 39925:8, 39996:10
expressing $[1]$ 39900:5
expression $[1]$ -
39784:3
expressions [1] -
40004:1
expressly [2] -
39783:17, 39809:10
extended [1] - 39907:21
extensive [1] -
39865:21
extent [5] - 39792:2, 39845:2, 39847:23, 39874:9, 39987:14
extra [1] - $39801: 10$ extract [3] - 39819:10, 39888:4, 39971:1 extracted [6] 39857:19, 39882:21, 39904:2, 39915:22, 39932:12, 39953:12
extracting [1] -
39969:20
extraction [6] -
39904:8, 39923:14,
39932:10, 39956:13,
39969:24, 39971:4

## extractions [1] -

39949:22
extreme [1] - 39921:22
extremely [3]-39833:6,
39906:24, 39950:24

## F

fabric [1] - 39885:1 faced [2] - 39820:6, 39977:23
facetious [1] - 39936:6
fact [48] - 39759:4,
39759:5, 39759:6,
39759:7, 39759:10, 39764:23, 39768:25, 39769:20, 39771:9, 39772:18, 39784:19, 39792:17, 39792:21, 39794:22, 39795:3, 39798:1, 39799:15, 39801:17, 39808:2, 39808:4, 39810:5, 39813:4, 39816:11, 39816:18, 39817:8, 39825:22, 39850:16, 39856:18, 39860:12, 39865:23, 39869:8, 39871:21, 39878:20, 39893:6, 39899:1, 39903:18, 39906:11, 39911:25, 39919:10, 39950:18, 39963:23, 39964:23, 39965:24, 39974:17, 39986:25, 39997:8, 39998:20, 40001:23
factor [1] - 39924:14 factors [1] - 39985:20 facts [5] - 39846:9, 39984:3, 39985:18, 39986:2, 39998:18
factual [1] - 39990:13
failed [1] - 39983:25
failing [1] - 39933:12
fails [1] - 39911:2
failure [4]-39758:4, 39910:16, 39911:22, 39912:14
Fainstein[39] - 39756:3, 39757:5, 39757:7, 39759:19, 39760:20, 39766:16, 39774:17, 39776:17, 39782:21, 39808:12, 39811:3, 39812:10, 39815:16, 39821:21, 39829:4, 39833:15, 39838:5, 39844:12, 39845:17,

39847:18, 39850:3 39857:12, 39861:15, 39863:17, 39867:22, 39879:22, 39887:18, 39892:21, 39902:24, 39924:13, 39945:5, 39966:17, 39967:5, 39971:21, 39972:12, 39995:25, 39999:5, 40006:2, 40006:8 fair [42] - 39759:3, 39760:17, 39768:13, 39775:19, 39786:10, 39788:25, 39789:6, 39797:11, 39799:22, 39800:20, 39803:25, 39824:12, 39830:15, 39839:6, $39846: 5$,
39852:9, 39858:25,
39863:5, 39863:25, 39864:4, 39864:9, 39864:16, 39864:18, 39865:9, 39867:22, 39871:5, 39877:16, 39883:22, 39886:20, 39887:11, 39891:11, 39894:18, 39902:11, 39914:12, 39915:10, 39926:10, 39926:18, 39957:23, 39980:7, 39984:22, 39985:16, 40005:17
Fair $[1]$ - 39852:15
fairly [8] - 39761:17, 39763:7, 39828:22, 39877:21, 39905:20, 39983:24, 39992:3, 39992:8
fairness [3]-39783:21, 39989:5, 39995:3
fall [3]-39758:6, 39866:22, 39939:19 false [5]-39895:18, 39919:18, 39919:23, 39928:19, 39928:25
familiar [11] - 39762:11, 39792:14, 39822:9, 39833:15, 39833:20, 39840:20, 39845:23, 39849:10, 39920:16, 39945:10, 40001:17
familiarity [2] -
39873:9, $39931: 19$
family [1] - 39898:16
far [24]-39765:2,
39784:2, 39795:24,
39797:22, 39799:12, 39825:20, 39828:4, 39835:19, 39838:7,
39838:23, 39868:16,

39869:21, 39943:10, 39949:17, 39951:2,
39965:16, 39972:25,
39997:11, 39998:15,
40000:4, 40001:1,
40002:21, 40004:2,
40005:17
fashion [2] - 39952:14, 39964:4
fast [2] - 39767:4,
39988:2
fathom [2] - 39958:8,
39972:10
favour [1] - $39931: 14$
favourable [2]-
39868:13, 39993:22
favourably [1] -
39922:19
Fbi[1] - 39903:15
fear [1] - 39954:3
February[12] -
39762:15, 39809:6,
39810:12, 39810:22,
39817:12, 39822:4,
39823:6, 39834:9,
39854:10, 39856:9,
39856:14, 39958:16
Federal[6] - 39764:10,
39787:19, 39790:22,
$39831: 23,39872: 5$,
39897:25
federal [2]-39761:7,
39937:8
feds [1] - $39941: 18$
fees [3] - 39872:9,
39925:21
fellow [1] - 39797:14
felt [22] - 39758:12,
39783:7, $39791: 9$,
39792:16, 39792:17,
39796:2, 39807:7,
39807:8, 39807:12,
39825:18, 39856:1,
39863:4, 39876:19,
39878:23, 39900:10,
39916:9, 39925:4,
39956:12, 39959:22,
39960:12, 39977:11,
39986:1
female [4]-39859:16,
39876:6, 39917:9,
39917:12
Ferris[6] - 39835:16,
39835:18, 39857:17,
39857:19, 39857:22,
39973:2
Ferris [1] - 40002:8
few [4]-39785:22,
39831:16, 39957:7,
40001:25

Page 14

| field $[6]-39809: 1$, |
| :---: |
| $39906: 2,39906: 15$, |

39925:6, 39927:24,
39931:12
fight [1]-39937:5
file [5] - 39762:21,
39826:21, 39844:3,
39895:13, 39962:17
filed [5] - 39813:2,
39988:14, 39988:17, 40004:6, 40005:15
files [1] - 39994:5
filibuster [1] - 40005:25
fill [1] - 40006:6
final [4]-39788:15, 39994:23, 39995:1, 39995:8
Finally[1] - 39922:1
finally $[7]-39854: 1$, 39863:16, 39885:6, 39904:17, 39943:23, 39957:5, 39963:20
finder [1] - 39903:18
findings [1] - 39885:22
fine [5] - 39795:22,
39943:17, 39944:24,
39967:1, 39993:6
fingerprinted [1] 39791:3
fingerprints [3] 39791:1, 39791:3, 39791 :4
finish [2] - 39890:5, 39892:15
finished [1] - 39979:4
firm [1] - 39875:20
first [37] - 39777:5,
39777:13, 39781:3, 39781:16, 39782:8, 39783:11, 39788:20, 39788:23, 39789:22, 39791:12, 39791:17, 39796:11, 39800:25, 39802:15, 39805:24, 39827:15, 39878:2, 39878:10, 39878:24, 39890:18, 39892:24, 39900:4, 39900:8, 39904:8, 39915:21, 39933:21, 39936:19, 39941:18, 39943:14, 39945:1, 39960:14, 39962:14, 39963:6, 39966:2, 39974:4, 39986:20, $39991: 18$
First $[1]$ - 39922:16
firstly [1] - 39846:19
Fisher[91] - 39757:21, 39758:10, 39758:19, 39758:23, 39758:24,

39759:7, 39759:8,
39765:8, 39767:6, 39767:12, 39767:15, 39767:18, 39768:9, 39768:21, 39769:5, 39769:7, 39769:14, 39769:25, 39771:2, 39773:14, 39787:15, 39787:22, 39788:10, 39788:18, 39791:19, 39791:21, 39792:17, 39794:1, 39795:2, 39795:15, 39796:3, 39797:8, 39799:18, 39800:10, 39800:11, 39801:24, 39802:25, 39806:12, 39806:13, 39806:17, 39806:22, 39807:3, 39807:9, 39807:13, 39807:20, 39808:7, 39809:3, 39812:25, 39816:12, 39818:4, 39823:7, 39828:15, 39828:18, 39829:8, 39830:21, 39834:20, 39836:9, 39838:9, 39848:7, 39848:25, 39862:15, 39862:19, 39864:22, 39874:14, 39878:2, 39894:8, 39912:2, 39918:4, 39918:25, 39919:4, 39929:12, 39950:15, 39953:15, 39954:21, 39959:6, 39964:16, 39964:19, 39965:15, 39966:3, 39966:10, 39967:9, 39982:1, 39993:25, 39997:6, 39998:12, 39998:21, 40000:20, 40001:5, 40001:14, 40002:4
Fisher's [26] - 39765:10, 39773:11, 39789:9, 39789:11, 39792:3, 39794:14, 39795:10, 39797:9, 39803:7, 39806:24, 39807:1, $39821: 9,39830: 16$, 39830:17, 39830:25, 39832:2, 39856:4, 39877:7, 39877:13, 39882:10, 39891:14, 39893:22, 39951:23, 39954:20, 39965:4, 39965:8
five [1] - 39840:10
fixed [1] - 39801:3
flown [1] - 39827:6
fluids [10] - 39764:18, 39765:5, 39765:18, 39769:19, 39770:4, 39771:13, 39788:1, 39799:20, 39836:9, 39964:19
flying [1] - 39832:21
focus [6] - 39760:22,
39817:21, 39843:21,
39844:19, 39930:1, 39990:12
focused [1] - 39995:4
focusing [1] - 39888:2
foil [1] - 39976:24
follow [8]-39768:7,
39770:21, 39798:25,
39821:18, 39843:6,
39904:19, 39956:19, 39968:24
followed [3] - 39869:13, 39940:24, 39973:10
following [7] - 39818:7, 39835:18, 39896:7, 39900:23, 39907:6, 39914:4, 39943:15
follows [4] - 39861 :23, 39885:13, 39925:19, 39955:8
foolish [1] - 39978:18
Forces[1] - 39903:14
foregoing [1] - 40007:5
Forensic[34] - 39763:2,
39764:5, 39765:22,
39792:9, 39803:18,
39849:22, 39853:16, 39856:20, 39861:12, 39861:19, 39865:3, 39867:3, 39870:13, 39873:11, 39874:3, 39880:10, 39880:17, 39881:1, 39881:13, 39886:2, 39887:7, 39917:15, 39932:8, 39938:18, 39942:11, 39942:20, 39946:3, 39946:11, 39952:9, 39952:15, 39956:10, 39958:25, 39961:23, 39970:4
forensic [9] - 39836:11, 39860:15, 39902:7, 39911:24, 39916:16, 39921:24, 39932:7, 39938:15, 39948:20 forensically [1] 39860:23
foresee [1] - 39922:12 form [7] - 39764:17, 39780:13, 39806:7, 39818:15, 39885:10,

39890:20, 39924:16
formal [2] - 39836:2, 39908:7
formed [1] - 39967:20
former [6] - 39765:24,
39771:17, 39780:6,
39780:19, 39809:14, 39809:16
forms [1] - 39932:19
forth [4]-39766:7, 39788:21, 39843:3, 39949:23
forthcoming [3] 39767:18, 39804:24, 39897:7
forthwith [1] - 39899:7
forum [1] - 39983:14
forward [17]-39759:16, 39776:19, 39794:2, 39837:8, 39853:23, 39869:1, 39893:14, 39906:16, 39910:24, 39927:12, 39929:11, 39934:7, 39971:12, 39971:25, 39972:3,
39972:19, 39993:16
Four[1] - 39898:19
four [2] - 39812:1, 39865:1
Fourney[71] - 39763:8, 39795:18, 39801:1, 39803:3, 39808:21, 39808:22, 39816:11, 39820:7, 39821:11, 39829:19, 39834:3, 39840:4, 39842:9, 39842:24, 39853:14, 39854:6, 39855:13, 39858:4, 39858:11, 39859:1, 39859:7, 39862:9, 39863:15, 39864:10, 39866:9, 39866:14, 39876:8, 39880:20, 39883:23, 39894:14, 39894:21, 39895:17, 39895:20, 39896:4, 39896:22, 39900:6, 39900:13, 39904:13, 39904:20, 39905:16, 39905:21, 39906:4, 39906:8, 39907:17, 39907:21, 39908:3, 39908:10, 39908:18, 39909:17, 39910:13, 39910:23, 39913:12, 39914:3, 39917:13, 39920:4, 39927:22, 39931:3, 39933:21, 39934:2, 39934:5, 39934:11,

39934:13, 39936:13, 39939:10, 39940:9, 39940:13, 39946:21, 39948:24, 39955:25, 39963:19, 39969:6 Fourneys [15] 39862:6, 39870:2, 39902:17, 39905:24, 39915:13, 39924:17, 39925:5, 39925:12, 39925:17, 39926:23, 39929:24, 39930:21, 39935:6, 39939:8, 39949:25
fourth [1] - 39874:18 fraction [7] - 39885:9, 39910:5, 39951:10, 39951:12, 39951:17, 39953:3, 39957:1 fraction' [1] - 39923:15
fragment [1] - 39887:25
fragments [7] -
39888:12, 39888:18, 39888:20, 39889:5, 39889:6, 39889:7, 39889:8
frame [9] - 39766:22, 39767:16, 39776:6, 39776:11, 39776:14, 39778:17, 39796:5, 39820:14, 39995:11
framed [1] - 39775:25
Fraser [2] - 39849:18, 39850:15
Frater[9] - 39764:9,
39767:5, 39772:10,
39773:10, 39780:4,
39810:9, 39844:23,
39977:21, 39991:17
Fraters [1] - 39764:8
Frayer[3] - 39755:10,
39966:15, 39966:23
Fred[1] - 39945:20
free [3]-39775:1,
39775:13, 39938:8
frequency [1] - 39803:1
fresh [5] - 39795:1,
39981:19, 39982:2,
39982:9, 39982:17
fresh-evidence [1] -
39982:2
frightening [1] -
39903:18
fro'ing [2] - 39874:7,
39874:11
front [1] - 39768:18
frozen [1] - 39812:4
fruitful $[1]$ - 39835:23
frustrating [1] -
39773:8

Page 15

## frustration [2] - <br> 39829:20, 39934:24

Fss[13] - 39881:15,
39881:16, $39881: 23$, 39883:3, 39883:8, 39885:18, 39890:16, 39890:23, 39890:25, 39948:13, 39952:21, 39961:9, $39961: 12$ full [1] - 39873:13
fully [7] - 39790:16, 39791:15, 39830:7, $39901: 8,39930: 23$, 39934:16, 40003:8
fulsome [1] - 39855:4
functus [1]-39960:6
funny [1] - 39779:25
Furthermore[1] -
39860:9
future [3]-39790:25,
39791:18, 39978:11
G

Gail[34] - 39779:11, 39784:19, 39792:22, 39794:24, 39796:21, 39797:3, 39797:13, 39799:2, 39799:3, 39800:12, 39807:20, 39812:6, 39812:7, 39813:22, 39814:3, 39814:14, 39814:22, 39838:9, 39840:22, 39855:11, 39865:23, 39874:20, 39877:13, 39882:19, 39911:14, 39912:8, 39918:4, 39918:16, 39919:10, 39919:22, 39959:7, 39975:16, 39998:22, 40001:2
gain [2] - 39953:22, 39954:16
gained [1] - 39911:4
game [2] - 39775:19, 39804:13
garments [6] -
39810:24, 39813:24,
39814:3, 39824:12,
39833:23, 39909:8
gather [1] - 39827:25
gathered [1] - 39845:3
gathering [1] - 39920:4
Gaudette[3]-39822:8,
39822:9, 39840:3
gel [3] - 39889:2,
39889:3, 39889:6
gels [1] - 39889:16
gender [2] - 39917:1, 39917:9
General [4] - 39787:3, 39841:7, 39847:19, 39868:16
general [9]-39776:17, 39777:17, 39803:2, 39803:6, 39803:8, 39850:13, 39860:25, 39901:5, 39967:14 general's [2] 39957:15, 39957:21 generally [14] -
39776:1, 39777:11, 39798:2, $39841: 5$, 39842:19, 39852:22, 39857:21, 39860:6, 39889:14, 39912:5, 39916:13, 39939:25, 39950:4, 39965:20
generate [1] - 39922:22 generated [2] -
39855:8, $39879: 5$
Generation [1] -
39885:19
generation [1] -
39886:19
generous [1] - 39935:7
genes [1] - 39900:16
genesis [1] - 39825:11
genetic [20] - 39790:4,
39790:7, 39794:23,
39796:13, 39801:5, 39801:10, 39829:7, 39836:7, 39875:19, 39886:14, 39888:4, 39900:25, $39901: 2$, 39901 :25, 39913:4, 39928:16, 39929:11, 39943:25, 39944:15, 40004:2
genotype [1] - 39918:3
genotypes [1] -
39911:19
genuine [1]-39936:7
germane [4]-39758:2, 39775:2, 39788:23, 39845:5
Gibson[5] - 39755:9,
39756:6, 39999:4,
39999:6, 40005:22
Gill [1] - 39907:7
girdle [2] - 39812:3,
39812:23
given [25] - 39768:1,
39769:3, 39782:4,
39788:25, 39789:1,
39792:17, 39792:20,
39793:9, 39797:20,
39807:9, 39807:16,

39829:25, 39831:21, 39851:4, 39856:2,
39885:15, 39894:13, 39920:20, 39921:2, 39939:12, 39949:7, 39965:9, 39970:21, 39978:1, 40003:23
Given [1] - 39822:18
glad [1] - 40004:10
God [1] - 39990:19
gonna [2] - 39945:23,
40001:10
govern [1] - 39979:24
Government [4] -
39755:4, 39759:22,
39787:4, 39872:5
government [2] -
39868:15, 39979:2
governments [1] -
39761:8
Governor [3] - 39786:8,
39786:19, 39979:9
Governor-in-council [3]

- 39786:8, 39786:19, 39979:9
gram [2] - 39886:14, 39943:24
granted [6] - 39767:7,
39770:20, 39771:22,
39826:7, 39990:4,
39990:5
great [8] - 39784:17,
39803:14, 39874:11,
39906:14, 39920:2,
39927:5, 39934:21,
39956:16
greater [2] - 39860:22, 39869:8
greatest [2] - 39873:8,
39973:13
Greg [3] - 39805:24,
39895:13, 39898:8
ground [1] - 39924:9
grounds [4]-39793:17,
39807:19, 39808:5,
39965:14
group [2] - 39768:11, 39906:13
guard [1] - 39879:9
guess [19]-39758:24,
39771:1, 39777:13,
39786:21, 39794:11,
39827:22, 39830:24,
39831:13, 39863:13,
39869:10, 39869:11,
39870:8, $39889: 6$,
39899:12, 39918:3,
39933:10, 39941:17,
39985:5, 39999:1
guidance [1]-39981:18
guide [1] - 39854:18
guided [1] - 39952:11
guideline [1] -
39885:12
guidelines [2] -
39941:16, 39943:11
guilt [7] - 39848:13,
39977:7, 39981:1,
39988:25, 39989:17,
39990:2, 39990:13
guilty [12] - 39804:17,
39953:21, 39954:16,
39965:15, 39980:10,
39981:14, 39981:24,
39996:20, 39996:21,
39996:23, 40000:7
Guy[7] - 39854:17,
39858:14, 39902:2,
39907:9, 39907:14,
39920:6, 39963:5

| $\square$ |
| :---: |

habit [1] - 39996:12
hair [1] - 39812:7
Half ${ }_{[1]}$ - 39859:5
half [8] - 39812:5,
39817:23, 39819:10,
39834:17, 39834:24,
39835:10, 39856:10,
39927:23
Hamilton [1] - 39869:24
hand [2]-39923:3,
39990:20
handled [2] - $39921: 5$, 39921:25
hands [10]-39872:23, 39873:6, 39874:2,
39934:11, 39949:18,
39950:13, 39951:4,
39952:3, 39956:2,
39959:9
hands-on [9] -
39872:23, 39873:6,
39874:2, 39949:18,
39950:13, 39951:4,
39952:3, 39956:2,
39959:9
hang [1] - 39848:5
hanky [4] - 39879:3,
39913:18, 39967:16,
39968:3
hanky-panky [4] -
39879:3, 39913:18,
39967:16, 39968:3
happy [2] - 39768:20,
39842:4
hard [7] - 39776:20,
39844:24, 39846:5,

39878:17, 39980:11,
39981:8, 39988:8
hardly [1] - 39931:13
hash [1] - 39866:11
head [1] - 39975:11
headway [1] - 39940:2
health [1] - $39777: 8$
healthy [1] - $39991: 25$
hear [8] - 39772:19,
39775:18, 39777:5,
39895:10, 39973:25,
39996:7, 39997:1,
40004:10
heard [17] - 39759:21,
39760:25, 39781:17,
39794:9, 39794:11,
39827:5, 39854:7,
39936:13, 39963:17,
39970:19, 39973:18,
39975:4, 39977:16,
39980:9, 39980:21,
39987:10, 39990:25
hearing [8] - 39782:22,
39787:3, 39812:25,
39813:2, 39846:25,
39988:17, 39990:25, 40005:9
hearings [2] -
39782:25, 39783:23
heart [3] - 39925:4,
39971:19, 39991:14
hedge [1] - 39804:14
held [1] - 39969:2
help [7] - 39760:16,
39766:6, 39793:25,
39798:3, 39837:3,
39880:1, 39993:5
helpful [10] - 39786:18,
39793:25, 39800:18,
39809:10, 39813:18,
39835:25, 39876:7,
39890:17, 39986:7,
40006:5
Henderson [1] -
39772:12
hereby [1] - 40007:4
herein [2]-39847:2,
40007:6
Hersh [3] - 39755:2,
39898:8, 39967:5
hiatus [1] - 39785:21
hide [1] - 39768:12
high [2] - 39829:24,
39939:9
highest [2] - 39818:20, 39915:25
highlight [3] -
39850:24, 39991:20,
39995:2
highly [4]-39844:2,

Page 16

39845:19, 39944:3,
39954:10
himself [5] - 39773:5, 39832:1, 39906:8, 39955:25, 39963:4
hindsight [1] -
39997:15
Hinz [3] - 39754:10,
40007:2, 40007:13
hired [1] - 39938:5
hiring [1] - 39974:7
historical [1] -
39922:16
history [5] - 39784:6,
39921:14, 39974:12,
39974:13, 39974:16
hoc [1] - 39843:6
Hodson [41] - 39754:2, 39756:4, 39757:6,
39768:6, 39770:10,
39770:18, 39804:20,
39805:12, 39805:19,
39808:10, 39813:19,
39815:15, 39819:17,
39827:21, 39833:13,
39845:16, 39847:14,
39847:17, 39847:22,
39857:10, 39857:15, 39866:25, 39867:21, 39879:12, 39890:4, 39892:10, 39892:20, 39895:5, 39895:7, 39903:24, 39936:1, 39936:4, 39936:14, 39966:12, 39967:17, 39996:3, 39999:10, 39999:17, 40000:7, 40005:24, 40006:6
Hoffer [1] - 39832:18
Hoffmann [1] -
39808:24
Hoffmann-la [1] -
39808:24
hold [1] - 39966:9
holiday [1] - 39766:18
Holland [1] - 39907:8
Home [3] - 39762:10,
39922:15, 39922:18
Hon [1] - 39755:11
honest [1] - 39978:23
Honourable [2] -
39753:6, 39843:12
hookup [1] - 39993:2
hope [7] - 39763:23,
39862:15, 39887:15,
39953:24, 39954:18,
39955:12, 40006:4
hopeful [5] - 39767:13,
39785:24, 39835:13,
39940:17, 39958:14


Page 17

| 39848:13, 39954:5, | intend [2] - 39805:13, | investigating [1] - | Isabelle [1] - 39754:5 | January[14] - 39762:15, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39977: 7,39981: 1, \\ & 39983: 16,39988: 25, \end{aligned}$ | 39994:3 <br> intended [1] - 39811:15 | 39851:20 investigation [14]- | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Island [3] - 39869:23, } \\ & 39870: 4,39946: 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39763: 13,39764: 24, \\ & 39766: 17,39779: 13 \end{aligned}$ |
| 39989:17, 39990:2, | intends [1] - 39966:16 | 39791:18, 39841:13, | isolated [2] - 39923:16, | 39788:3, 39808:11, |
| 39990:13, 39996:22 <br> innocent [18]-39769:5, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { intent }[2]-39870: 25 \text {, } \\ & 39871: 1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39849: 7,39849: 10, \\ & 39850: 7,39851: 16, \end{aligned}$ | 39951 | $\begin{aligned} & 39808: 16,39852: 18, \\ & 39853: 8,39955: 19, \end{aligned}$ |
| 39786:13, 39786:14, | intentions [1] - | 39851:23, 39852:3, | 39759:13, 39759:19, | 39963:4, 39973:24 |
| 39789:2, 39954:2, | 39928:24 | 39865:17, 39865:21, | 39761:2, 39766:4, | jaundiced [1] - 39879:7 |
| 39954:9, 39976:25, | ter [1] - 39809:17 | 39865:22, 39912:18, | 39772:13, 39777:2, | Jay[2] - 39754:13, |
| 39978:17, 39982:23, 39983:6, 39983:16, | interest [22] - 39760:15, 39761:12, 39769:23 | 40001:1, 40001:12 investigations [2] | 39781:11, 39781:15, 39781:20, 39787:2, | 39755:6 |
| 39983:18, 39983:19, | 39784:21, 39790:8, | 39790:25, 39791:16 | 39801:16, 39801:18, | Jerry[1] - 39754:12 |
| 39983:23, 39996:13, 39997:3, 39997:16 | 39818:19, 39823:22, | investigator [1] | $39801: 22,39806: 7$, | Jessop[4] - 39858:13, |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39997: 3,39997: 16, \\ & 39997: 21 \end{aligned}$ | 39828:8, 39842:5, | on [2] | 39847:5, 39848:17, 39848:24, 39864:25, | 39858:15, 39858:19, 39860:4 |
| input [1] - 39894 :5 | 39901:10, 39907:1, | 39866:21, 39952:8 | 39868:3, 39872:11, | Joanne[1] - 39755:3 |
| inquired [1] - 39984:18 inquiries [3] - | 39912:15, 39913:19, 39923:23, 39954:24, | invite [1] - 39880:23 <br> invited [3] - 39866:8, | $\begin{aligned} & 39872: 17,39872: 25, \\ & 39874: 22,39875: 4, \end{aligned}$ | John[4] - 39809:20, 39907:10, 39920.5 |
| 39853:25, 39942:10, | 39959:11, 39960:8, | 39874:2, 39935:19 | 39875:8, 39875:14, | join [1] - 39825:5 |
| 39950:23 | 39970:25, 39984:18, | inviting [2] - 39780:23, | 39876:9, 39878:7, | joint [1] - 39904:22 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { inquiry }[4]-39843: 20, \\ & 39843: 24,39844: 18, \end{aligned}$ | 39984:25 intereste | 39935:21 | 39879:13, 39882:7, 39882:16, 39883:2, | Joyce[1] - 39755:3 |
| 39846:22 | 39853:4, 39960:25, | involve [5] - 39843:19, | 39883:4, 39883:23, | 39793:14, 39807:25, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Inquiry [3]-39753:2, } \\ & 39753: 23,39997: 2 \end{aligned}$ | 39989:19, 39992:10 interesting [1] - | $\begin{aligned} & 39844: 17,39915: 21, \\ & 39921: 21,39922: 1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39884: 23,39887: 11 \text {, } \\ & 39892: 22,39900: 12, \end{aligned}$ | 39990:8 |
| insist [5] - 39873:13, 39953:2, 39954:25 | 39887:23 <br> interests [7] - 3979 | involved [29] 39759:20, 39760 | $\begin{aligned} & 39904: 4,39907: 1, \\ & 39909: 8,39909: 23, \end{aligned}$ | 39926:25 |
| 39955:23, 39975:11 | 39931:6, $39931: 7$, | $39763: 5,39770: 2$ | 39910:6, 39910:20, | $39792: 14,39840: 11$ |
| insistent [1] - 39950:18 <br> insisting [2]-39855.2 | 39931:16, 39950:12, | 39771:3, 39774:9, | 39919:9, 39929:9, 39935:22, 39947:16, | 39965:1 |
| insisting [2]-39855:2, 39958:3 | 39957:21, 39958:7 interference [2] - | 39778:19, 39794:1 39794:7, 39805:1, | $39948: 23,39951: 6,$ | judicial [3] - 39793:4, 39795:5, $39989 \cdot 9$ |
| Inspector [1] - | 39942:16, 39989:8 | 39810:22, 39821:25, | 39951:7, 39958:17, | July[12] - 39781:18 |
| 39992:13 | terject [1] - 39932:24 | 39833:18, 39865:16, | 39958:18, 39981:19, | 39811:5, 39816:15, |
| instance [6] - 39788:17, | interjected [1] - | 39868:23, 39874:10, | 39981 :21, 39981:23, | 39817:14, 39862:1, |
| 39791:17, 39805:24, | 39977:4 | 39876:3, 39889:10, | 39983:11, 39990:3 | 39863:11, 39864:22, |
| $39963: 14,39973: 18$, $39995 \cdot 19$ | international [1] - | 39895:25, 39899:9, | issued [3] - 39809:24, 39869:15, 39992:22 | 39865:6, 39871:8, |
| 39995:19 instances | 39896:25 | $\begin{aligned} & 39902: 9,39913: 6, \\ & 39920: 10,39928: 1, \end{aligned}$ | 39869:15, 39992:22 issues [12] - 39759:3, | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 39932: 1,39937: 4, \\ 39937: 24 \end{array}$ |
| 39766:11, 39782:4, | $39860: 7$ | 39928:17, 39938:24, | 39772:8, 39782:7, | jumped [2] - 39811 |
| 39788:21, 39798:12 | erpretation [2] - | 39952:16, 39965:17, | 39863:20, 39863:23, | 39811:18 |
| instead [5] - 39928:6, | $39860: 23,39892: 8$ | 39984:4 | 39864:1, 39877:21, | juncture [2] - 39783:14, |
| 39946:1, 39954:1, | interpreting [1] - | involvement [22] - | 39920:21, 39933:11, 39940:19, $39981 \cdot 20$ | 39987:13 |
| 39961 :24, 39962:16 instigated [1] - 39973 | $39998: 1$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39760: 4,39763: 10, \\ & 39778: 20,39858: 12, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39940: 19,39981: 20, \\ & 40001: 23 \end{aligned}$ | June[4] - 39935:4, |
| instigation [1] - | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { intersection [1] - } \\ \text { 39849:16 } \end{array}$ | $39870: 23,39871: 2,$ | items [1] - 39823:23 | 39963:22, 39964:3, 39976:22 |
| 39963:3 | interview [4] | 39872:21, 39873:2, | itself [ 9$]$ - 39758:17, | jurisprudence [1] |
| instructed [1] - | 39772:12, 39772:15, | 39901:12, 39906:10, | 39776:16, 39848:23, | 39996:18 |
| 39947:14 | 39773:12 | 39920:6, $39920: 8$, | $39880: 25,39885: 1$, | jury [2] - 39848:12, |
| instructions [1] - | interviewed [5] - | $39932: 25,39948: 16,$ | $39900: 22,39952: 7,$ $39965: 16,39998: 15$ | 39903:22 |
| 39810:23 ${ }^{\text {instrumentation }}[1]$ - | 39758:23, 39773:13, | 39949:18, 39950:13, | 39965:16, 39998:15 <br> iv [1]-39901•15 | justice [10] - 39757:24, |
| instrumentation $[1]$ - 39887:21 | 39790:6, 39797:15, | 39952:6, 39958:17, <br> 39958.24 39959.9 |  | 39758:14, 39759:12, |
| 39887:21 insufficient [1] - | 39986:18 interviews [1] | 39965:5, 39987:6 | J | 39775:19, 39776:10, 39784:8, 39796:1, |
| 39952:3 <br> intact [3] - 39798:13, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 39758:19 } \\ & \text { introduced [2] } \end{aligned}$ | involves [1] - 39817:12 <br> involving [1] - 39863:8 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 39847: 25,39907: 1, \\ & 39984: 16 \end{aligned}$ |
| 39923:12, 39953:10 | $39904: 9,39991: 9$ | Irene [1] - 39754:9 | Jack[2] - 39939:5, | Justice[45] - 39753:6, |
| integral [1] - 39790:24 | roduction [1] - | irrelevant ${ }_{[1]}$ - | 39945:12 | $39755: 11,39755: 13$ |
| integrate [1] - 39844:24 | 39973:4 | 39846:24 | James[4] - 39806:1, | 39764:10, 39765:24, |
| integrating [1] - | investigated [1] - | irrespective [1] - | 39835:16, 39895:18, | 39771:17, 39774:25, |
| 39981 :4 | 39888:15 | 39767:23 |  | 39779:7, 39780:7, |

Page 18
$39780: 19,39780: 21$,
$39781: 7,39787: 19$,
39 39789:7, 39791 :20, 39792:10, 39806:18, 39806:20, 39809:14, 39821:17, 39823:14, 39826:6, 39831 :24, 39832:10, 39843:17, 39843:22, 39844:5, 39844:16, 39862:6, $39881: 4,39881: 25$, 39894:8, 39894:18, 39895:18, 39897:17, 39898:20, 39931:8, 39933:4, 39933:6, 39937:8, 39958:21, 39959:19, 39959:25, 39962:8, 39977:17
Justices [1] - 39847:1 justices [1] - 39990:8 justifiable [1] -
39921:22
K

Kara[1] - 39754:5 Karen[3] - 39754:10, 40007:2, 40007:13
Karst [6] - 39755:8,
39758:18, 39758:22,
39759:6, 39809:21,
39809:25
keep [3] - 39842:21,
39963:14, 40004:24
keeping [1] - 39973:20
kept [3] - 39958:12,
40000:11, 40003:1
kerfuffle [1] - 39865:20
key [2] - 39863:25, 39937:11
kill [1] - 39998:23
killed [1] - 39814:3
Kim [1] - 39988:4 kind [13] - 39791:5, 39820:15, 39830:8, 39830:9, 39844:24, 39873:9, 39886:11, 39887:22, 39924:19, 39967:12, 39988:7, 39999:17, 40002:1
kinds [1] - 39818:16
Kingdom[3] -
39861:13, 39865:4,
39907:8
kit [1] - 39903:6
knowing [7]-39786:5, 39798:18, 39837:5, 39892:1, 39916:17, 39967:21, 39974:21
knowledge $[3]$ -
39810:6, 39810:15, 40007:7
knowledgeable [1] 39957:22
known [27] - 39762:4, 39787:23, 39787:25, 39803:1, 39803:2, 39807:3, 39812:7, 39813:22, 39817:13, 39817:25, 39829:6, 39836:8, $39861: 5$, 39879:3, 39891 :6, 39891:12, 39892:24, 39893:6, 39893:7, 39912:1, 39913:20, 39913:22, 39914:21, 39915:23, 39929:13, 39967:22, 39996:17
knowns [5] - 39878:2, 39878:10, 39878:24, 39913:25, 39955:4
knows [2] - $39799: 8$, 39986:25
Knox[1] - 39755:5 Krogan [1] - 39755:4 Krogan-stevely [1] 39755:4
Kujawa[3] - 39755:6, 39828:10, 39846:12

| $\mathbf{L}$ |
| :---: |

lab [80] - 39762:1, 39762:3, 39762:11, 39763:16, 39763:23, 39774:1, 39774:12, 39779:14, 39793:8, 39793:11, 39796:4, 39808:13, 39810:13, 39811:6, 39813:11, 39815:5, 39817:20, 39819:12, 39821:6, 39822:11, 39824:9, 39830:9, 39830:19, 39832:4, 39833:25, 39835:3, $39835: 9$, 39835:23, 39842:20, 39849:13, 39850:14, 39850:25, 39851:12, $39851: 20,39851: 24$, 39862:1, 39865:12, 39865:14, 39866:5, 39866:8, 39866:18, 39867:1, 39867:5, 39867:18, 39870:13, 39873:6, 39873:8, 39883:3, 39883:20, 39903:12, 39905:18,

39913:18, 39930:17, 39931:22, 39931:25, 39932:4, 39932:9, 39934:15, 39935:12, 39938:19, 39939:3, 39939:23, 39940:7, 39942:12, 39943:3, 39943:5, 39945:20, 39946:1, 39946:2, 39946:5, 39946:21, 39948:20, 39960:18, $39961: 5,39961: 19$, 39965:18, 40004:20 Lab[5]-39762:10, 39765:22, 39849:22, 39939:5, 39946:19
Laboratories[1] 39859:11
laboratories [2] -
39860:15, 39921:25

## Laboratory[2] -

39833:19, 39869:22 laboratory [13] 39820:19, 39829:11, 39836:11, 39865:8, 39869:21, 39916:15, 39917:17, 39922:8, 39922:15, 39931:22, 39938:5, 39938:12, 39940:5
Labs[1] - 39808:24
labs [7]-39785:15,
39816:8, 39851:18, 39865:10, 39866:2, 39866:15, 39869:25
lack [3] - 39757:20,
39868:22, 39900:18 lady [2] - 39790:18, 39810:19
Lamer 111 - 39765:24, 39771:17, 39780:7, 39780:20, 39781:7, 39809:14, 39826:6, 39832:10, 39832:12, 39959:19
Lana[1] - 39755:4 language [1]-39768:18 lap [1] - 39977:19 Larry[37] - 39757:20, 39758:10, 39758:19, 39759:6, 39759:7, 39769:5, 39773:11, 39799:18, 39800:10, 39800:11, 39812:25, 39828:15, 39828:18, 39829:8, 39834:20, 39838:9, 39848:7, 39848:25, 39864:22, 39882:10, 39893:22, 39894:8, 39918:4,

39918:25, 39919:3 39919:4, 39950:15, 39959:6, 39964:16, 39964:19, 39965:4, 39965:15, 39966:2, 39997:6, 39998:12, 40000:20, 40002:4 last [11] - 39836:1, 39839:25, 39880:4, 39890:6, 39895:4, 39920:21, 39935:24, 39936:2, 39967:8, 39976:22, 39990:24 lastly [1] - 39933:2 latched [1] - 39761:17 late [1] - 39808:16 latter [2] - 39945:6, 39981:25
law [8] - 39770:22, 39792:16, 39795:6, 39807:8, 39981 :23, 39990:17, 40001:17, 40002:1
lawyer [5] - 39764:10, 39798:7, 39852:25, 39933:23, 39937:7 lawyers [9]-39858:6, 39920:22, 39921:21, 39922:14, 39922:19, 39922:21, 39924:3, 39937:5, 39983:7
lay [2]-39891:11, 39980:19
lead [5] - 39911:21, 39913:8, 39985:3, 39994:8, 39994:10 leader [1] - 39946:4 leading [2] - 39873:4, 39896:25
leads [2] - 39983:21, 39983:22
learn [3] - 39857:22, 39947:21, 39960:14
learned [4]-39816:14, 39817:13, 39950:23, 39992:23
learning [2] - 39776:23, 40005:6
least [22] - 39766:20, 39768:8, 39768:10, 39779:1, 39785:6, 39812:11, 39820:13, 39821:1, 39837:4, 39851:11, 39852:2, 39870:20, 39871:3, 39877:23, 39885:14, 39886:13, 39887:8, 39909:17, 39926:1, 39930:13, 39943:24, 40004:6
leave [1] - 39913:18 leaving [3] - 39836:20, 39910:4, 39968:23
left [19] - 39757:8, 39792:22, 39818:25, 39819:4, 39819:6, 39835:11, 39842:23, 39869:9, 39878:21, 39883:19, 39884:7, 39887:15, 39916:7, 39929:17, 39940:5, 39941:14, 39961:22, 39998:4, 40001:16
legal [1] - 39996:17
legislation [1] -
39770:24
legitimate [2] - 39968:4, 39970:14
legitimately ${ }_{[1]}$ -
39969:2
length [6] - 39842:3,
39887:24, 39888:3,
39888:13, 39888:18, 39888:20
lengthy [4]-39776:25,
39905:21, 39928:10, 39999:9
less [14] - 39842:2, 39855:21, 39885:17, 39886:15, 39913:14, 39943:12, 39944:2, 39944:6, 39944:12, 39961:24, 39968:21, 39970:5, 39970:9, 39970:10
lesser [1] - 39971:24
letter [87] - 39760:23, 39761:21, 39761:23, 39763:13, 39764:8, 39765:8, $39765: 24$, 39766:1, 39766:13, 39772:10, 39773:10, 39773:25, 39780:6, 39783:12, 39787:21, 39795:19, 39803:3, 39809:13, 39816:12, 39821:16, 39822:7, 39829:4, 39835:16, 39837:11, 39838:3, 39840:3, 39843:11, 39847:14, 39847:19, 39849:21, 39852:11, 39854:9, 39857:7, 39858:4, $39861: 22$, 39862:4, 39862:6, 39863:15, 39863:16, 39887:14, 39893:18, 39895:18, 39896:16, 39896:20, 39897:9, 39898:5, 39898:8,

Page 19

39898:12, 39898:17, 39898:19, 39899:7, 39899:25, 39900:1, 39905:14, 39905:21, 39906:3, 39908:18, 39912:23, 39924:17, 39925:10, 39925:12, 39928:9, 39932:1, 39933:18, 39934:4, 39937:24, 39941:6, 39945:9, 39945:18, 39946:15, 39949:25, 39952:1, 39955:19, 39958:9, 39959:15, 39960:18, 39961:7, 39962:7, 39962:16, 39963:22, 39964:2, 39973:16, 39973:20, 39991:12, 39991:13, 39991:17, 39995:14
letters [6] - 39795:25, 39872:20, 39874:12, 39875:9, 39989:10, 39989:16
letting [1] - 39883:3
level [3] - 39897:23,
39902:24, 39999:18
liaise [1] - $39841: 25$
lieu [1] - 39944:10
Lieutenant ${ }_{11}$ -
39991 :22
light [11]-39771:9, 39786:15, 39793:15, 39793:21, 39823:3, 39823:15, 39828:5, 39848:8, 39893:14, 39991:4, 39992:16
likely [12] - 39819:5, 39833:7, 39885:11, 39932:14, 39944:12, 39948:14, 39961:12, 39963:17, 39968:24, 39969:4, 39985:8, 39985:9
limit [1] - 39805:5 limitations [2]39773:15, 39790:12
limited [7]-39796:13, 39891:19, 39910:3, 39968:14, 39976:11, 40000:21, 40003:19
limiting [2] - 39835:8, 39861 :6
line [2] - 39839:25, 39947:11
lines [1] - 39914:4
linked [1] - 40001:14
list [1] - 39766:2
listed [3] - 39864:2, 39865:1, 39865:8
listening $[1]$ - 39945:1 lists [2] - 39812:17, 39907:7
literally [1] - 39988:10
litigation [1] - 39879:18
live [1] - 39910:20
Local[1] - 39782:16
locate [1] - 39992:21
located [1] - 39835:4
location [8] - 39796:12,
39859:13, 39913:24,
39914:2, 39918:18, 39932:15, 39932:21, 39944:21
locations [3] - 39886:9,
39944:14, 39944:16
loci [2] - 39886:12,
39888:15
Lockyer[49] - 39806:1, 39806:8, 39818:15, 39863:7, 39864:9, 39866:8, 39867:10, 39870:8, 39870:9, 39870:12, 39873:3, 39874:13, 39884:9, 39887:14, 39890:13, 39893:2, 39893:13, 39896:3, 39896:9, 39898:5, 39907:22, 39925:10, 39927:20, 39928:3, 39928:15, 39928:18, 39929:10, 39929:23, 39932:2, 39933:18, 39934:4, 39934:7, 39934:14, 39934:22, 39935:4, 39939:22, 39940:4, 39940:6, 39940:14, 39946:8, 39946:16, 39948:9, $39951: 7$, 39956:24, 39958:1, 39959:16, 39968:13, 39971:12, 39974:8
Lockyers [7] -
39925:22, 39928:9, 39937:24, 39941:6, 39955:18, 39959:25, 39961:7
locus [9] - 39796:17, 39878:12, 39878:13, 39878:15, 39886:18, 39887:25, 39891:9, 39929:19, 39929:22
loggerheads [3] -
39804:9, 39866:7, 39937:9
logic [2] - 39775:12, 39997:5
logical [1] - 39997:23
logically [3] - 39769:22,

39813:18, 39875:24
Logically ${ }^{[1]}$ - 39916:16
longest [1] - 39788:14 look [30]-39775:1, 39789:5, 39808:22, 39810:24, 39812:10, 39834:22, 39838:15, 39838:20, 39842:22, 39874:14, 39874:23, 39883:3, 39891:14, 39891:16, 39893:1, 39896:11, 39910:8, 39910:10, 39913:22, 39914:1, 39929:14, 39940:24, 39944:14, 39962:15, 39976:20, 39978:18, 39991:17, 39994:5, 40002:3
looked [6] - 39835:5, 39837:22, 39875:1, 39886:11, 39975:15, 39986:6
looking [18] - 39757:15,
39762:13, 39787:20, 39798:20, 39801:21, 39815:1, $39835: 9$, 39835:19, 39838:14, 39878:16, 39886:8, $39891: 9,39891: 17$, 39891 :20, 39894:22, 39929:21, 39976:7, 39976:11
lookit [5] - $39841: 12$, 39885:3, 39894:14, 39902:12, 39916:2
looks [16] - 39766:1, 39779:9, $39821: 5$, 39851 :9, 39909:7, 39910:20, 39928:10, 39943:1, 39945:7, 39945:10, 39945:21, 39948:8, 39948:20, 39958:16, 39961:19, 39962:2
Loran[1] - 39755:7 lordship [1] - 39775:4 lose [2] - 39910:8, 39910:9
loss [1] - 39883:18 low [2] - 39820:3,
39912:4
ludicrous [1] -
39934:13
lumping [1] - 39975:5
lunch [2] - 39892:21,
39964:16
luxury [2] - 39859:21, 39986:4

| $\mathbf{M}$ |
| :---: |
| Maccallum [96] - |

39753:7, 39757:3,
39767:3, 39767:20, 39768:3, 39770:9, 39770:11, 39770:15, 39804:18, 39805:9, 39805:15, 39805:20, 39806:4, 39806:9, 39806:13, 39806:19, 39807:2, 39807:22, 39807:24, 39808:8, 39813:16, 39815:3, 39815:12, 39819:12, 39819:15, 39827:15, 39845:9, 39845:13, 39847:11, 39847:21, 39856:23, 39857:2, 39857:4, 39857:14, 39866:17, 39866:20, 39867:9, 39867:14, 39867:17, 39879:8, 39887:18, 39888:1, 39888:11, 39888:14, 39888:17, 39888:21, 39889:4, 39889:11, 39889:18, 39889:21, 39889:25, 39890:2, 39892:13, 39895:3, 39902:23, 39903:2, 39903:5, 39903:9, 39903:17, 39935:24, 39936:2, 39936:5, 39936:9, 39936:12, 39960:2, 39960:5, 39960:11, 39967:1, 39970:18, 39970:23, 39972:14, 39972:18, 39972:21, 39975:3, 39975:8, 39975:10, 39975:18, 39975:22, 39976:1, 39980:24, 39996:2, 39996:5, 39996:9, 39996:16, 39996:20, 39996:25, 39997:10, 39997:13, 39997:19, 39998:3, 39998:8, 39998:14, 39998:16, 39998:19, 39998:24, 40006:2
Mackie [13] - 39809:21, 39809:25, 39810:5, 39810:7, 39845:11, 39845:20, 39991:1, 39991:7, 39991 :21, 39992:2, 39992:15, 39992:22, 39992:24 main [3]-39877:23,

39913:5, 39928:17 maintain [4]-39786:3, 39825:6, 39826:2, 39835:12

## maintaining [1] -

 39842:4major [2] - 39930:2, 39930:5
make-up [1] - 39796:13 makeup [2]-39944:15, 40004:2
male [4] - 39859:15,
39876:6, 39917:8,
39917:12
mammoth [1] -
39988:18
man [1] - 39978:16
Manager [1] - 39754:4
manipulated [1] -
39928:23
mapping [1] - 40004:18
March [44] - 39762:15,
39765:12, 39765:13,
39765:14, 39765:19,
39765:20, 39767:19,
39781:5, 39785:13,
39791 :22, 39823:19,
39828:14, 39828:17,
39828:18, 39829:17,
39830:19, 39831:14,
39849:21, 39849:24,
39849:25, 39856:18,
39856:25, 39857:2,
39857:7, 39858:3,
39861:22, 39862:4,
39864:19, 39865:2,
39869:12, 39869:19,
39896:18, 39897:9,
39899:7, 39900:1,
39907:22, 39908:9,
39959:15, 39960:19,
39991:13, 39995:15
March -april-may [1] 39869:19
Marsha [7] - 39808:23,
39834:16, 39835:5,
39835:8, 39837:11,
39838:24, 39917:25
Marshall [1] - 39755:13
match [47] - 39797:10,
39798:22, 39799:5,
39799:17, 39800:2,
39802:8, 39803:13,
39803:19, 39804:2,
39804:3, 39804:13,
39804:15, 39818:3,
39820:25, 39829:22,
39830:2, 39838:21,
39864:23, 39874:14,
39875:23, 39876:24,

39877:3, 39877:8,
39877:15, 39879:6, 39905:12, 39913:2, 39914:7, 39914:12, 39914:25, 39918:7, 39918:9, 39919:3, 39919:18, 39919:23, 39929:14, 39950:15, 39951:24, 39953:14, 39954:1, 39954:21, 39959:8, 39964:20, 40000:23, 40000:24 matched [1] - 39807:14 material [55] - 39762:7, 39764:24, 39765:21, 39766:23, 39790:5, 39790:8, 39794:20, 39797:25, 39801:3, 39801 :7, 39801:13, 39819:6, 39819:10, 39823:25, 39824:18, 39825:7, 39826:3, 39829:7, 39836:20, 39836:23, 39855:7, 39864:15, 39875:16, 39875:18, 39876:10, 39877:2, 39878:4, 39878:9, 39882:20, 39884:1, 39885:15, 39886:15, 39887:9, 39887:20, 39888:7, 39889:1, 39914:1, 39914:6, 39917:12, 39918:20, $39921: 8$, 39926:2, 39926:3, 39926:5, 39926:15, 39926:19, 39927:8, 39929:21, 39943:25, 39944:17, 39951:21, 39951 :24, 39962:13, 39980:13
materials [16] 39781:14, 39811:1, 39812:17, 39812:18, 39813:13, 39813:16, 39829:14, 39833:18, 39868:7, 39879:5, 39882:5, 39888:4, 39889:14, 39896:12, 39902:19, $39971: 5$ matter [37] - 39760:13, 39760:15, 39778:10, 39778:11, 39792:15, 39836:7, 39840:18, 39844:10, 39850:17, 39853:4, 39853:23, 39854:17, 39869:2, 39892:7, 39897:20, 39899:4, 39908:15, 39921:7, 39924:8, 39926:1, 39927:3,

39945:1, 39947:8, 39954:25, 39959:18, 39960:7, 39961:14, 39962:20, 39978:8, 39980:19, 39982:5, 39984:18, 39984:25, 39987:7, 39990:4, 39990:6, 39997:4 matters [8]-39815:18, 39827:4, 39827:14, 39843:13, 39900:10, 39903:3, 39906:11, 39935:1
Mccrank [4] - 39849:18, 39849:21, 39850:15, 39850:24
Mcivor [3] - 39993:10, 39993:24, 39994:4
Mclean [1] - 39755:3

## Mcmaster [1] -

39920:14
mean [33] - 39758:16,
39769:22, 39772:21, 39776:16, 39777:24, 39792:4, 39794:18, 39798:8, 39803:9, 39804:24, 39813:17, 39814:25, 39815:25, $39841: 2,39841: 24$, 39867:9, 39913:13, 39914:11, 39914:12, 39919:6, 39933:1, 39934:10, 39956:9, 39974:16, 39974:20, 39975:14, 39975:21, 39979:3, 39984:23, 39989:2, 39990:7, 39991:7, 39997:17
meaning [1] - 39779:12 meaningful [4]39885:11, 39929:20, 39953:17, 39987:4
meaningless [3] -
39876:23, 39953:25, 39954:18
means [2] - 39914:8, 39996:22
meant [3] - 39804:3,
39816:1, 39975:19
meantime [1] -
39786:18
media [5] - 39776:3, 39963:1, 39963:7, 39966:7, 39983:5 medical [1] - 39810:4
medically [1] - 39777:1 meet [5] - 39810:18, 39866:9, 39979:21, 39983:25, 39987:1
meeting [8] - 39771:21,

39936:16, 39939:20, 39939:22, 39940:1, 39940:21, 39941:9, 39942:8
memo [3]-39761:12, 39833:17, 39895:13 memory [2] - 39779:25, 39809:9
mention [3]-39772:18, 39812:23, 39949:24 mentioned [10] -
39758:24, 39767:17, 39784:9, 39797:13, 39862:21, 39903:6, 39906:9, 39976:3, 39976:4, 39987:24 mercy [10] - 39774:22, 39775:15, 39783:6, 39784:3, 39784:11, 39784:13, 39784:23, 39903:19, 39981:21, 39990:12
mere [1] - 39949:11 merit [2]-39916:13, 39934:7
merits [1] - 39985:14 met [3]-39800:11, 39849:20, 39983:9
method [9]-39925:2, 39932:13, 39933:12, 39941:15, 39952:13, 39968:19, 39969:10,
39970:8, 39971:1
methodology [1] -
39825:1
methods [2] -
39906:13, 39971:2
Metzger [2] - 39929:2, 39929:6
Meyer [3]-39754:11, 40007:2, 40007:17
Michael [1] - 39849:8

## microscope [3] -

39862:24, 39887:21,
39887:22
microscopic [3]-
39797:25, 39875:18, 39923:13
microscopically [3] -
39798:14, 39877:10, 39953:11
microscopicallyidentified [1] - 39877:10
middle [1] - 39937:14 might [79]-39758:1, 39781:12, 39786:17, 39793:15, 39796:10, 39797:1, 39800:4, 39801 :8, 39802:1, 39802:2, 39802:3,

39804:24, 39813:18 39814:25, 39816:3, 39817:6, 39817:16, 39818:2, 39819:7, 39820:13, 39832:14, 39835:14, 39835:23, 39835:24, 39835:25, 39840:7, 39845:14, 39853:21, 39856:1, 39856:2, $39857: 23$, 39862:22, 39862:23, 39862:24, 39870:3, 39870:22, 39875:3, 39876:19, 39879:3, 39884:21, 39891:20, 39891:24, 39899:12, 39908:1, 39909:5, 39910:9, 39915:10, 39918:9, 39919:22, 39926:7, 39926:14, 39929:17, 39932:24, 39942:15, 39953:25, 39954:6, 39956:19, 39959:11, 39963:19, 39968:3, 39969:24, 39970:19, 39976:19, 39978:11, 39978:15, 39979:14, 39980:17, 39982:9, 39982:25, 39983:2, 39985:19, 39989:1, 39989:18, $39990: 3,39996: 6$, 39998:9, 40001 :8, 40001:9
migrate [1] - 39889:5 Milgaard [132] -
39753:4, 39755:2, 39755:3, 39759:4, 39759:17, 39760:2, 39764:18, 39764:20, 39764:25, 39767:12, 39768:11, 39774:23, 39775:25, 39777:1, 39777:5, 39777:11, 39778:6, 39778:18, 39778:22, 39780:25, 39784:15, 39786:13, 39787:12, 39788:23, 39795:15, 39795:16, 39796:4, 39796:19, 39796:25, 39797:4, 39797:11, 39799:6, 39799:11, 39799:18, 39800:2, $39800: 24$, 39801:24, 39802:25, 39807:13, 39807:18, 39808:4, 39809:3, 39816:8, 39816:13, 39818:3, 39827:18, 39829:8, $39836: 9$, 39838:9, $39841: 9$,

39845:3, 39845:7,
39846:21, 39848:13,
39848:20, 39853:4, 39853:9, 39854:24, 39862:11, 39863:8, 39863:14, 39868:2, 39868:13, 39871:15, 39872:1, 39872:12, 39876:14, 39876:22, 39877:4, 39878:2, 39879:1, 39887:5, 39891:13, 39897:10, 39898:13, 39898:15, 39901:7, 39901:19, 39901:21, 39911:14, 39911:22, 39912:2, 39912:7, 39912:15, 39914:23, 39915:2, 39915:8, 39918:4, 39918:17, 39918:23, 39919:11, 39919:14, 39919:21, 39920:23, 39921:3, 39921:16, 39921:19, 39929:12, 39931:6, 39937:5, 39937:8, 39941:19, 39947:10, 39947:12, 39947:15, 39948:2, 39948:4, 39949:11, 39951:8, 39951:14, 39953:15, 39953:21, 39954:16, 39963:3, 39963:7, 39965:11, 39967:8, $39976: 23$, 39976:25, 39980:10, 39981:13, 39982:7, 39984:17, 39986:11, 39986:17, 39989:23, 39994:22, 39995:20, 39997:2, 39997:16, 40000:6, 40005:13 Milgaard's [30] 39758:8, 39769:4, 39777:7, 39794:22, 39800:19, 39803:4, 39804:10, 39805:22, 39821:8, 39823:13, 39833:6, 39844:7, 39845:11, 39852:23, 39856:4, 39858:6, 39861:3, 39862:25, 39866:3, 39869:5, 39871:9, 39879:2, 39879:14, 39885:6, 39901:15, 39931:14, 39931:18, 39955:4, 39958:7, 39966:3
Milgaards [12] 39849:1, 39870:21, 39871:3, 39894:7,
39894:20, 39895:10,

Page 21

39973:1, 39973:5,
39973:8, 39973:20,
39974:1, 39974:7
Milgaards' [1] -
39950:12
Milgard [1] - 39923:21
Milgard's [6] -
39922:13, 39922:19, 39922:20, 39923:9, 39923:23, 39924:3
Miller [22] - 39779:12, 39794:24, 39797:14, 39800:12, 39812:7, 39813:22, 39814:4, 39838:9, 39855:11, 39858:19, 39874:20, 39911:15, 39912:2, 39912:8, 39918:4, 39918:16, 39919:10, 39919:22, 39959:7, 39975:16, 39998:22, 40001:2
Miller's [15] - 39784:19, 39792:22, 39796:22, 39797:3, 39799:2, 39799:3, 39807:20, 39812:6, 39814:14, 39814:22, 39840:22, 39865:23, 39877:14, 39882:19, 39963:10 milligram [3] -
39943:12, 39943:14, 39944:6
million [1] - 39803:22
mind [13]-39776:21,
39787:20, 39831:7,
39844:12, 39868:5, 39884:16, 39909:3, 39941:16, 39966:14, 39978:20, 39980:14, 39994:16, 39995:7
minds [1] - 39903:22 mine [1] - 39938:6 minimize [1] - 39913:1 minimizing [1] 39883:17
Minister [5] - 39755:10, 39774:25, 39775:14, 39897:16, 39977:18
minister [1] - 39775:18
Minister's [1] -
39897:25
minister's [1] -
39979:11
minute [4]-39801:7,
39805:9, 39805:10, 39887:20
minutes [4]-39966:17, 39999:1, 40006:1, 40006:6
miraculous [1] -
39887:19
miscarriage [11] -
39757:24, 39758:2,
39758:14, 39759:12,
39775:19, 39776:10, 39847:25, 39982:14, 39984:15, 39985:9, 39990:3
misconceptions [1] 39901 :3
misconduct [5] -
39757:18, 39843:20, 39844:18, 39845:1, 39847:23
misleading [3] 39799:15, 39799:16, 39997:22
misperception [1] 39985:24
missed [3] - 39909:15, 39974:22, 39994:17
mistaken [1] - 39834:21
mistakes [2] - 39975:25
mists [1] - 39784:5
Mitchell [1] - 39843:12 mitochondrial $[1]$ 39763:18
mixed [9] - 39860:8, 39900:17, 39911:4, 39911:10, 39919:15, 39922:11, 39923:8, 39923:19, 39949:22
mixture [2] - 39859:15, 39923:18
mixtures [1] - 39923:24 modification [1] 39941:12
moment [4]-39764:9, 39789:24, 39813:20, 39966:15
money [1] - 39787:19 month [2] - 39920:21, 39995:16
months [6] - 39840:10, 39863:14, 39869:12, 39898:19, 39962:2, 39975:16
moreover [3] - 39876:2, 39902:20, 39918:13
Morin [34]-39853:2, 39854:17, 39855:3, 39855:8, 39858:7, 39858:14, 39881:5, 39893:5, 39893:15, 39895:19, 39902:2, 39902:8, 39902:12, 39902:19, 39907:10, 39907:14, 39912:24, 39920:7, $39921: 4$,

39921:6, 39921:14, 39921:16, 39921:18, 39928:25, 39929:6, 39929:10, 39931:16, 39938:25, 39949:10, 39957:19, 39958:23, 39967:20, 39974:5, 39974:9
Morin's [2] - 39929:7, 39963:5
morning [4]-39757:3,
39757:4, 39757:7,
39860:17
Most [1] - 39895:17
most [20] - $39801: 7$,
39818:20, 39859:18,
39867:5, 39868:18,
39875:24, 39878:23,
39885:11, 39890:19,
$39901: 24,39907: 2$,
39912:25, 39917:16,
39932:14, 39937:10,
39938:20, 39949:8,
39953:24, 39954:18, 39985:6
motivated [1] -
39985:21
motivations [1] -
39901:17
motive [3] - 39790:14,
39791:23, 39975:24
motives [3] - 39971:13,
39971:22, 39972:5
move [3] - 39852:18,
39889:7, 39955:9
multiple [1] - 39923:25
multiplex [8] - 39876:3,
39885:20, 39886:7,
39886:11, 39926:6,
39943:18, 39944:4,
39944:13
Multiplex [1] - 39885:19 multiplication [1] 39888:6
murder [1] - 39959:7
murderer [1] - 39923:22
murderers [1] - 39922:4
Murray [7] - 39759:21,
39760:23, 39893:18,
39894:12, 39925:10,
39977:16, 40005:19
must [8] - 39783:12,
39783:13, 39800:14,
39814:24, 39908:22,
39910:2, 39955:22,
39976:25
mutually [1] - $39931: 21$
$\mathbf{N}$
nail [1] - 39869:16
name [2] - 39993:11, 39999:5
named [1] - 39797:14
namely [1] - 39817:14
names [1] - 39927:22 nanogram [9] -
39885:14, 39885:17,
39886:14, 39886:16,
39887:9, 39926:2,
39943:21, 39944:13,
39961 :25
national [1] - 39963:7
nature [7] - 39780:14,
39827:4, $39851: 13$,
39859:20, 39868:4,
39902:7, 39933:25
near [1] - 39966:13
nearly [2] - 39803:14,
40000:23
necessarily [6] -
39770:6, 39784:23,
39797:3, 39877:5,
39884:1, 39985:10
necessary [9] -
39800:16, 39854:13,
39862:12, 39876:10,
39883:10, 39887:16,
39916:10, 39952:21,
39956:3
need [8] - 39784:24, 39813:21, 39839:3, 39839:22, 39854:22, 39882:3, 39910:19, 39917:7
needed [5] - 39801:10,
39854:23, 39903:6,
39916:8, $39926: 15$
needn't [1] - 39940:6
negatively [1] -
39979:20
neglected [1] - 39832:8
negotiate [1] -
39894:20
negotiated [3] -
39864:7, 39871 :6,
39957:9
negotiating [2] -
39854:18, 39963:9
negotiation [6] -
39863:7, 39872:19,
39873:1, 39874:19,
39875:5, 39944:11
negotiations [7] -
39867:24, 39868:5,
39869:25, 39877:22,
39879:25, 39880:7,

39882:18
net [2] - 39909:24,
39919:13
Neufeld [2] - 39778:6, 39925:11
neutral [3] - 39922:7,
$39931: 8,39931: 11$
never [9]-39767:16,
39772:19, 39788:14,
39800:11, 39870:25,
39901:20, 39972:3,
39972:5, 40005:2
nevertheless [2] -
39786:7, 39798:15
new [10]-39778:11,
39829:9, 39840:5,
39929:7, 39961:11,
39964:20, 39974:9,
39979:10, 39980:3,
39982:5
newer [1] - 39785:25
news [2] - 39965:24, 39967:13
newspaper [3] -
39781:18, 39937:4, 39960:13
next [66] - 39763:15,
39769:16, 39772:9,
39774:17, 39775:7,
39809:16, 39811:17,
39811:20, 39812:22,
39814:2, 39819:18,
39820:1, $39821: 5$,
39822:8, 39823:21,
39824:16, 39824:21,
39825:22, 39832:8,
39832:10, 39848:5,
39848:6, 39862:14,
39863:6, 39874:7,
39874:18, 39882:3,
39882:6, 39898:6,
39898:7, 39898:12,
39901 :6, 39902:5,
39907:20, 39907:25,
39908:16, 39908:17,
39909:7, 39914:15,
39917:13, 39917:21,
39919:2, 39919:9,
39921:12, 39925:15,
39925:23, 39929:23,
39930:24, 39932:23,
39941:17, 39943:1,
39945:21, 39948:8,
39948:23, 39951:6,
$39951: 25,39952: 24$,
39956:21, 39956:23,
39957:7, $39958: 9$,
39960:17, 39962:2,
39966:11, 39991:12,
39993:8


Page 23


| $39910: 3,39910: 8$ | phenomenal [1] - | 39854:21, 39855:24, | 39918:8 | post [2] - 39787:3, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| perception [1] - | 39803:16 | 39856:16, 39856:21, | portion [3]-39836:19, | 39819:2 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 39985:23 } \\ & \text { perfectly }[4] \text { - } \end{aligned}$ | phone [6] - 39762:9, 39866•11, 39907.21, | $39857: 16,39857: 24,$ $39859: 1,39864: 13$ | $39883: 15,39904: 20$ | post-hearing [1] - |
| perfectly [4]- $39840 \cdot 17,39856 \cdot 3$ | $39866: 11,39907: 21,$ | $\text { 39859:1, } 39864: 13,$ | position [34] - | $39787$ |
| 39840:17, 39856:3, | 39908:14, 39934:17, | $39866: 6,39866: 15$ | 39765:10, 39770:1, | post-reference [1] - |
| 39971:17, 39973:14 | 39940:16 | 39866:23, 39869:10, | 39774:12, 39787:22, | 39819 |
| perform [2]-39821:19, | phoned [1] - 39853:1 | 39871:13, 39884:9, | 39789:1, 39789:5, | potato [1] - 39977:24 |
| 39883:8 | phosphatase [4] - | 39885:2, $39887: 2$, | 39792:18, 39837:7, | potential [17] - |
| performed [4] - | 39813:6, 39814:19, | 39890:6, $39891: 24$, | 39840:14, 39841:16, | 39797:10, 39827:24, |
| 39883:9, 39916:21, | 39817:22, 40004:19 | 39892:7, 39893:17, | $39842: 16,39846: 18,$ | $39828: 2,39909: 15,$ |
| $39917: 4,39953: 6$ performing [1] - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { pick [2]-39940:3, } \\ & \text { 39960:13 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39896: 3,39904: 12, \\ & 39911: 25,39913: 25 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39847: 20,39864: 19 \\ & 39864: 21,39865: 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39909: 19,39911: 3, \\ & 39911: 19,39911: 23 \end{aligned}$ |
| 39764:14 | picked [1] - 39966:10 | 39914:3, 39916:10, | 39876:13, 39881:19, | 39912:13, 39912:18, |
| perhaps [13] - | piece [1] - 39937:11 | 39926:23, 39927:1, | 39882:1, 39883:24, | 39915:17, 39917:22, |
| 39761:24, 39782:23, | pieces [1] - 39810:21 | 39930:19, 39934:10, | $39885: 3,39889: 8$ | 39919:15, 39922:22, |
| 39783:8, 39788:22, | pilot [1] - 39853:19 | $\begin{aligned} & 39934: 24,39935: 21, \\ & 39942: 10,39945: 23, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39902: 11,39926: 18 \\ & 39937 \cdot 20 \quad 39939 \cdot 15 \end{aligned}$ | 39964:10, 39993:18, |
| 39818:12, 39840:11, 39846.12 39888.22 | pivotal [1] - 39833:4 | $39948: 21,39952: 25$ | 39951:15, 39955:21, | $39993: 21$ |
| $39930: 14,39969: 21,$ | place [11] - 39770:24, | $39954: 20,39958: 15,$ | $39956: 8,39957: 3$ | $39773: 20,39783: 5$ |
| $39986: 13,39996: 11,$ | $39839: 15,39856: 11,$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39960: 6,39961: 1, \\ & 39965: 13,39967: 8 \end{aligned}$ | $39959: 1,39972: 11$ $39986: 6,40004: 17$ | $39803: 16,39818: 21,$ $39829: 25,39860: 9$ |
| 40005:19 | 39863:9, 39865:17, | $39968: 9,39970: 7,$ | positions [1] - | $39860: 21,39869: 8$ |
| 39832:18, 39910:18, | 39902:14, 39962:14 | 39977:4, 39987:24, | 39776:19 | 39900:18, 39912:5, |
| 39994:4 | placed [1] - 39997:7 | $39994: 23,39995: 1,$ | positive [3]-39814:19, | 39912:9, 39920:1, |
| peril [1] - 39793:2 | places [1] - $39901: 16$ | $40003: 15,40003: 16$ | $\text { 39824:1, } 40000: 20$ <br> positively [3] - | $39932: 17,39944: 20,$ |
| permissible [1] - $39881 \cdot 3$ | plan [3] - 39808:13, | $40004: 7,40005: 5$ |  |  |
| $39881 \text { :3 }$ <br> permission | $\begin{aligned} & 39809: 5,39905: 22 \\ & \text { plane }[1]-39966: 18 \end{aligned}$ | pointed [2] - 39775:4, | $\begin{aligned} & 39771: 11,39978: 12 \\ & 39979: 19 \end{aligned}$ | powerful [1] - 39830:3 <br> powers [2] - 39784:4, |
| $39825: 6$ | plans [1] - 39808:17 | pointing [1] - 40002:4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { possession [1] - } \\ & 39781: 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39979: 11 \\ & \text { practical [2] - 39910:14, } \end{aligned}$ |
| 39861:7 | $39931: 1$ | points [6]-39871:6, | possibilities [2] - | 39956:3 |
| permitted [4] - $39793 \cdot 14,39874 \cdot 1$ | played [2] - 39992:3, | $\begin{aligned} & 39874: 12,39877: 23, \\ & 39940: 23,39957: 7, \end{aligned}$ | $39961: 25,39980: 15$ <br> possibility [15] - | practice [1] - $39831: 24$ |
| 39793:14, 39874:1, <br> 39880:19, 39880:20 | 39992:8 | 39999:11 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { possibility [15] - } \\ & 39761: 15,39793: \end{aligned}$ | practices [1] - 39879:18 <br> pre [1]-39810:10 |
| perpetrator [6] - | playing [1] - 39897:19 pleasant [2]-39810:18, | Police [1] - 39755:7 <br> police [16] - 39757:13, | 39797:18, 39798:4, <br> 39803:20, 39840:9 | pre-occupied [1] - |
| $39797: 4,39800: 15 \text {, }$ $39814: 7,39877: 5 .$ | $39940: 15$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { police [16] - 39757:13, } \\ & 39758: 9,39758: 25 \text {, } \end{aligned}$ | $39803: 20,39840: 9$ $39865: 9,39865: 24$ | $39810: 10$ |
| $39915: 5,40000: 12$ | ```pleased [2] - 39938:1, 39941:7``` | $39781 \text { :3, } 39790: 6,$ | $39879: 2,39913: 1,$ | preamble [1] - 39987:2 precedent [2] - |
| person [18]-39791:2, | pleasure [2] - 39977:25, | $\begin{aligned} & 39790: 9,39790: 12, \\ & 39809: 17,39843: 20, \end{aligned}$ | 39913:17, 39923:1, <br> 39954•20, 39960:9 | $39855: 3,39902: 6$ |
| 39802:17, 39876:5, | 40006:4 | $39844: 9,39844: 18$ | $40000: 8$ | preceding [1] - <br> $39853 \cdot 18$ |
| $39888: 16,39892: 24$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { plenty [3] - 39804:16, } \\ & 39818: 16,39833: 7 \end{aligned}$ | 39844:23, 39845:1, | possible [36] | precipitated [1] - |
| 39908:12, 39928:5, | Pm [10] - 39892:18, | $\begin{aligned} & 39921: 23,39966: 10, \\ & 39993 \cdot 17 \end{aligned}$ | $39761: 25,39767: 2,$ | $39973: 9$ |
| $39938: 4,39942: 8$ <br> 39956:10, 39981:22 | $39892: 19,39916: 25$ | political [2] - 39897:23, | $\begin{aligned} & 39781: 25,39784: 18, \\ & 39785: 25,39797: 5, \end{aligned}$ | precise [9] - 39804:11, |
| $39983: 4,39990: 18$ | 39920:24, 39923:6, | 39898:1 | $39797: 24,39822: 23$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39888: 10,39888: 25, \\ & 39891 \cdot 16 \text { 39892•? } \end{aligned}$ |
| 39998:5, 39998:10 | $39999: 2,39999: 3,$ | Polymarker [6] - | 39825:20, 39837:1, | $39892: 8,39969: 3,$ |
| person's [1] - 39944:15 | 40006:10 | $39860: 2,39860: 11,$ | 39859:14, 39867:6, | 39970:9, 39970:11 |
| personal [1] - 39949:2 personally [2] - | point [78] - 39763:7, | $\begin{aligned} & 39864: 2,39920: 25, \\ & 39961: 1,39961: 10 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39868: 10,39869: 25 \\ & 39870: 4,39875: 2, \end{aligned}$ | precisely [2] - <br> 39763•10, 39920:8 |
| personally [2] - $39835.21,39986.21$ | 39771:1, 39775:3, | Polymarkers [1] - | 39876:19, 39886:17, | 39763:10, 39920:8 |
| 39835:21, 39986:21 <br> persons [1] - 39895:24 | 39786:23, 39800:23, | $39920: 1$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39876: 19,39886: 17, \\ & 39892: 15,39893: 16, \end{aligned}$ | precision [1] - 39976:2 |
| perspective [3] - | $\begin{aligned} & 39805: 13,39808: 22, \\ & 39810: 18,39811: 8, \end{aligned}$ | poor [1] - 39860:11 | 39896:10, 39899:19, | $39806: 25,39824: 19$ |
| 39766:20, 39792:13, | 39815:17, 39823:13, | population [13] - | 39904:19, 39904:22, | 39870:22, 39871:2, |
| 39796:2 | $39830: 11,39832: 21,$ | $39802: 5,39803: 2,$ $39803: 6.39803: 8 .$ | 39952:13, 39953:13, 39956:4. 39958:6. | $39894: 1,39952: 5,$ |
| persuaded [1] 39956•7 | 39833:2, 39838:6, | $39803: 10,39803: 24,$ | $39968: 5,39980: 17$ | $39954: 6,39958: 24$ |
| 39956:7 | 39839:13, 39844:1, | $39820: 23,39821: 3,$ | 39992:18, 39993:18, | precluded [2] - |
| persuasi | 39845:17, 39847:3, | $39829: 23,39860: 25,$ | $39995: 12,40002: 18$ | 39778:20, 39810:4 |
| 39953:15 Peter [1] - 39828:13 | $\begin{aligned} & 39847: 9,39849: 19, \\ & 39850: 2,39852: 4 \end{aligned}$ | 39900:19, 39911:17, | $40003: 2,40005: 4$ | prefer [1]-39932:9 <br> preferable [2] - |

Page 25


39761 :8, $39852: 3$,
39899:1
proving [1] - 39983:9
provisions [1] -
39784:12
proviso [1] - 39791:11
prudent [1] - $39861: 8$
public [10] - 39784:21, 39851:6, 39954:24, 39962:20, 39962:23, 39984:17, 39985:3, 39985:23, 39986:2, 39987:22
publicity [2] - 39985:13, 39985:17
publicly [1] - 39775:25
pull [1] - 39984:7
purely [1] - $39951: 16$
purported [2] -
39879:4, 39929:3
purpose [12] -
39769:19, 39786:4, 39787:17, 39792:20, 39806:17, 39806:21, 39811:14, 39812:10, 39838:18, 39841:10, 39940:1, $39963: 8$
Purpose [1] - 39812:5
purposes [8] - 39764:2,
39840:7, 39841 :20,
39850:10, $39851: 23$,
39852:14, 39852:15,
39977:13
pursuant [2] -
39806:14, 39979:10
pursue [13]-39761:18, 39815:19, 39818:12, 39827:13, 39833:8, 39836:13, 39840:18, 39842:13, 39845:7, 39851:12, 39877:19, 39899:3, 39987:23 pursued [5] - 39761:9, 39784:20, 39830:23, 39848:4, 39952:13 pursuing [6] - 39761:4, 39828:8, 39840:7, 39850:10, 39853:4, 39992:10
put [24]-39759:15, 39776:19, 39778:10, 39789:17, 39800:21, 39807:6, 39813:20, 39814:1, 39837:8, 39839:6, $39868: 25$, 39869:1, 39889:1, 39893:13, 39906:16, 39914:13, 39929:11, 39933:10, 39971:12, 39971:25, 39972:3,

39972:18, 39993:13, 39993:16
puts [1] - 39910:24
Putting [1] - $39841: 4$
putting [3] - 39863:9,
39927:12, 39934:7
puzzled [1] - 39912:22

| $\mathbf{Q}$ |
| :--- |

Qb [1] - 39754:10
Qc[2] - 39755:2,
39755:10
qualification [1] -
39788:17
qualify [2] - 39806:6, 39914:16
quality [2] - 39797:23,
39798:15
quantifiable [4] -
39837:20, 39838:1,
39840:1, 39925:25
quantified [2] -
39925:24, 39926:20
quantify [1] - 39837:24
quantitation [1] -
39915:22
quantities [2] -
39891:19, 39932:21
quantity [3] - 39801:7, 39883:13, 39887:20
quashed [2]-39979:6, 39981:17
quashing [2] - 39979:7, 39979:16
Queen's [7] - 39782:12, 39840:23, 39841:1, 40007:1, 40007:3, 40007:14, 40007:18 questionable [1] 39994:3
questioned [9] -
39807:14, 39832:10, 39878:4, 39914:1,
39925:24, 39929:21, 39955:2, 39967:17, 39972:5
questions [11] -
39757:9, 39772:24,
39778:3, 39792:5,
39811:25, 39848:16,
$39966: 21,39995: 24$,
40005:22, 40005:25,
40006:7
quick [2] - 39964:15,
40005:5
quicker [2] - 39891 :21,
39972:12
quickly [7] - 39761:17,

39766:13, 39817:8, 39828:22, 39965:24, 39987:25, 39988:8 quite [8] - 39781:25, 39895:20, 39904:14, 39940:15, 39982:4, 39984:4, 39988:2, 40001:17
quoted [1] - 39937:15
quotes [1] - 39872:19

| $\mathbf{R}$ |
| :--- |

radioactive [1] -
39889:10
radiograph [1] -
39889:24
Radisson[1] - 39753:16
raise [2] - 39984:22,
40001:5
raised [12] - $39781: 20$, 39848:24, 39876:9, 39883:23, 39884:9, 39887:5, 39887:6, 39904:13, 39909:8, 39999:11, 40000:7, 40003:9
raises [1] - 39826:14
ramifications [1] -

## 39794:19

ran [3] - 39794:3,
39950:3, 39988:13
random [5] - 39813:6,
39913:2, 39918:7, 39919:18, 40004:19
raped [3] - 39790:1, 39814:4, 39998:22
rapist [1] - 39923:21 rather [6] - 39869:7, 39870:3, 39968:3, 39969:13, 39974:9, 39982:12
rationale [1] - 39906:22
ray [1] - 39889:23
rays [3] - 39835:24, 39858:2, 39889:9
Rcmp[44] - 39755:9, 39762:3, 39763:20, 39765:22, 39794:3, 39794:6, 39806:15, 39815:5, 39817:20, 39819:21, 39821:6, 39824:9, $39830: 9$, $39831: 23,39832: 4$, 39840:4, 39842:20, 39849:6, 39849:13, 39850:10, 39851:15, 39851:18, 39851:19, 39852:2, 39853:19,

39860:14, 39865:8, 39865:14, 39866:1, 39866:4, 39866:15, 39866:24, 39867:1, 39867:7, 39871:11, 39872:10, 39872:13, 39922:17, 39930:17, 39939:23, 39964:18, 39999:6, 40001:12, 40004:14
Rcmps [1] - 39836:10 re [3] - 39841:13,
39981:2, 40001:1
re-open [1] - $39841: 13$
re-opened [1] - 39981:2

## re-opening [1] -

## 40001:1

reached [1] - 39945:23
react [2] - 39967:12, 39979:19
reacted [1] - 39817:22
reaction [4]-39837:18,
39838:25, 39933:9,
39949:17
reactions [1] -
39977:22
read [8] - 39782:13,
39832:6, 39832:7,
39918:21, 39928:22,
39977:10, 39977:11,
39988:10
Read[1] - $39898: 9$
read-out [1] - 39928:22
readily [1] - 39899:2
reading [2] - 39812:12,
39891 :2
ready [4] - 39766:19,
39766:21, 39829:1, 39837:2
real [3] - $39802: 8$, 39901:10, 39984:25
really [16] - 39763:6, 39819:3, 39823:16, 39832:22, 39846:20, 39863:3, 39864:5, 39876:9, 39914:11, 39914:12, 39935:22, $39946: 3,39984: 2$, 39990:12, 39993:5, 40001:13
reason [13]-39780:25, 39869:4, 39869:18, 39877:18, 39909:22, 39913:13, 39924:22, 39970:4, 39970:21, 39972:6, 39972:10, 39985:24, 39997:3
reasonable [17] -
39793:16, 39807:7, 39807:19, 39808:5,

39881:23, 39903:21,
39923:1, 39925:21,
39965:14, 39981:25,
39982:11, 39983:1,
39983:10, 39983:11,
39990:22, 39996:23, 40001:6
reasonably [4] -
39842:14, 39848:11,
39883:10, 39985:4
reasons [8]-39825:24,
39842:25, 39890:13,
39900:23, 39902:1,
39905:6, 39905:9,
39915:14
recantation [2] -
39772:16, 39773:3
receive [1] - 39924:13
received [11] -
39781:16, 39788:9,
39858:6, 39861:14,
39861:16, 39895:12,
39900:6, 39908:2,
39924:16, 39934:4,
39993:24
recently [2]-39763:1,
39836:14
reciprocal [1] -
39919:19
recognize [1] -
39967:14
recognized [1] -
39916:15
recollection [11] -
39758:16, 39758:17,
39761:25, 39762:5,
39763:4, 39782:8,
39848:23, 39849:5,
39849:15, 39899:20,
39965:23
recommend [4] -
39860:1, $39861: 2$,
39932:18, 39957:14
recommendation [7] -
39819:21, 39821:18,
39900:25, 39904:20,
39906:23, 39915:13,
39917:19
recommendations [3] -
39896:13, 39925:17,
39933:8
recommended [2] -
39939:1, 39979:7
recommending [1] -
39821:6
recommends [1] -
39939:4
reconcile [1] - 39983:15
reconsider [1] -
39910:18

Page 27


## rests [1] - 39949:15

 result [35] - 39774:22, 39784:14, 39786:2, 39786:6, 39815:10, 39817:8, 39817:10, 39818:24, 39860:12, 39868:1, $39868: 8$, 39873:18, 39890:3, 39901:18, 39909:24, 39910:10, 39913:23, 39919:13, 39923:18, 39928:20, 39928:21, 39928:25, 39932:15, $39941: 3,39949: 14$, 39951:11, 39967:22, 39968:20, 39968:24, 39969:4, 39971:24, 39974:5, 39979:24, 40001:3resulted [3] - 39846:15, 39864:22, 39973:10 resulting [1] - 39889:1 results [44]-39785:20, 39794:17, 39798:15, 39802:19, 39802:23, 39803:17, 39807:12, 39812:19, 39816:14, 39820:13, 39825:10, 39836:25, 39840:13, 39851:4, 39855:21, 39866:1, 39867:7, 39868:13, 39868:18, 39876:20, 39885:12, 39885:21, 39888:12, 39889:12, 39889:13, 39889:17, 39908:24, 39912:20, 39923:11, 39949:7, 39952:11, 39956:5, 39961:13, 39964:8, 39964:17, 39965:19, 39965:21, 39966:5, $39968: 8$, 39976:12, 39981:15, 39997:3, 39997:5, 40003:20
retain [1] - 39928:4 retained [6] - 39835:22, 39858:1, 39963:7, 40002:17, 40002:22, 40002:24
retired [1] - $40001: 24$
Retired[1] - 39755:14
retried [1] - 39977:2
retrieved [4] -
39943:13, 39944:7, 39953:3, 39963:10
return [2] - 39841:3, 39935:9
returned [6] - 39782:16, 39783:15, 39783:22,

39784:1, $39841: 9$, 39841:22
returning [1] - 39840:22 reversal [1] - 39987:6
reverse [1] - 39943:17
review [5] - 39814:9,
39834:14, 39858:24,
39863:21, 39910:23
reviewed [1] - 40003:13 reviewing [2] -
39811:10, 39858:17
Rflp[2] - 39819:25,
39999:24
Rightly[1] - 39969:4 rise [2] - 39983:1, 39983:2
risk [3]-39801:11,
39831:11, 39919:23
road [3] - 39761:16, 39807:12, 39960:10
Robert ${ }^{11}$ - 39843:12
Roberts[1] - 39992:13
Roche[13] - 39785:15, 39808:24, 39808:25, 39820:19, 39821:6, 39821:18, 39822:13, 39830:19, 39833:19, 39833:25, 39835:9, 39859:5, 39859:11
Roches [1] - 39822:18
Rock[3]-39898:14,
39898:16, 39899:21
Roderick[1] - 39993:9
Rodin[10] - 39805:25, 39852:20, 39854:4, 39862:5, 39895:13, 39898:5, 39963:17, 39973:19, 39974:4
Rodin' [7] - 39853:8, 39853:12, 39853:22, 39854:9, 39895:15, 39896:16, 39973:9 role [18]-39759:24, 39760:3, 39760:8, 39760:10, 39764:14, 39841:24, 39871:3, 39871:7, 39871:17, 39871:22, 39872:15, 39897:19, 39931:11, 39948:23, 39955:19, 39955:24, 39992:4, 39992:9
Ron[6] - 39772:12,
39781 :5, 39812:8,
39840:3, $39894: 21$,
39895:17
Ronald[2] - 39756:3, 39757:5
room [8] - 39898:11,
39905:11, 39924:23,

39968:22, 39969:13, 39971:11, 39971:24, 40002:6
roughly [1] - 39803:10
royal [3] - 39783:6,
39784:10, 39784:22
Rpr4] - 39754:11,
40007:2, 40007:16, 40007:17
ruled [1] - 39915:18
rules [4] - 39775:5, 39775:10, 39924:9, 39989:3
run [2] - 39880:10, 39889:15

## S

sacrifice [4] - 39875:17, 39876:10, 39891:8, 39926:14
sacrificed [2] -
39801:13, 39884:1
sacrificing [3] -
39801:9, 39884:6,
39926:17
safeguard [1] - 39968:7
sake [1] - 39959:6
saliva [1] - 39764:25 sample [78] - 39765:12, 39767:24, 39779:11, 39788:19, 39788:24, 39790:10, 39792:9, 39792:17, 39792:20, 39793:3, 39793:8, 39793:11, 39793:19, 39794:16, 39795:1, 39795:4, 39795:10, 39796:14, 39797:9, 39801:22, 39806:10, 39806:11, 39806:12, 39806:14, 39807:3, 39807:4, 39807:9, 39813:22, 39823:7, 39828:17, 39830:16, 39830:18, 39830:21, 39830:25, 39831:9, 39831:14, 39831:22, 39837:17, 39837:19, 39838:1, 39838:15, 39859:9, 39859:20, 39863:1, 39869:9, 39877:7, 39879:2, 39879:4, 39882:13, 39883:13, 39883:15, 39883:18, 39885:15, 39891:3, $39904: 21$, 39909:25, 39910:3, 39911:4, 39919:15,

39923:2, 39926:17, 39927:6, 39951 :23, 39953:3, $39953: 8$, 39955:2, 39961:15, 39963:24, 39964:12, 39965:5, 39965:8, 39968:11, 39968:14, 39974:21, 40000:1, 40002:12, 40002:17, 40004:25
samples [60] -
39763:18, 39764:21, 39765:1, 39765:18, 39767:5, 39767:9,
39767:13, 39767:17, 39768:1, 39768:12, 39768:16, 39769:24, 39770:7, 39787:16, 39787:24, 39787:25, 39788:9, 39788:16, 39788:22, 39789:4, 39789:13, 39789:16, 39791 :21, $39791: 25$, 39796:3, 39797:21, 39797:23, 39802:24, 39809:2, 39812:7, 39829:7, 39832:3, 39836:8, 39839:9, $39860: 5,39860: 9$, $39861: 5,39863: 4$, 39878:14, 39878:24, 39879:16, 39890:10, 39890:18, 39890:21, 39890:25, 39895:25, 39915:22, 39922:11, 39923:8, 39925:24, 39949:5, 39949:22, 39956:6, 39963:9, 39964:24, 39999:13, 40002:23, 40002:25, 40003:22
Sandra [1] - 39754:4 Saskatchewan [32] 39753:17, 39755:4, 39759:2, $39759: 8$, 39759:22, 39783:20, 39787:4, 39794:6, 39806:18, 39806:20, 39807:16, 39823:14, 39841:8, 39842:6, 39846:14, 39847:16, 39847:20, 39862:5, 39862:10, 39865:17, 39868:16, 39894:8, 39894:18, 39897:9, 39941:19, 39965:7, 39967:12, 39979:15, 39992:24, 39994:9, 40007:4
Saskatoon [5] -
39753:17, 39755:7,

39803:11, 39818:25,
39919:7
satisfied [6] - 39793:14, 39866:24, 39867:17, 39869:6, 39894:24, 39994:6
saved [2] - 39857:20, 40003:6
saw [5] - 39772:17, 39785:6, 39908:12, 39976:22, 40004:11
Sawatsky [3] - 39794:9, 39850:5, 39852:1

## Sawatsky's [1] -

39850:9
scenario [6] - 39769:13, 39800:15, 39838:23, 39915:7, 39953:23, 39954:17
scene [13] - 39791:5, 39796:13, 39802:24, 39811:1, 39836:24, 39878:14, 39879:5, 39879:16, 39882:20, 39889:14, 39891:15, 39893:1, 39997:7
schedule [1] - 39917:22
Science [32] - 39763:3,
39764:5, 39792:10,
39803:18, 39853:16,
39856:20, 39861:12, 39861:19, 39865:3, 39867:4, 39870:13, 39873:11, 39874:3, 39880:10, 39880:17, 39881:1, 39881:13, 39886:2, 39887:7, 39917:15, 39932:8, 39938:18, 39942:11, 39942:21, 39946:3, 39946:11, 39952:9, 39952:15, 39956:10, 39958:25, 39961:23, 39970:5
science [8] - 39784:18, 39786:14, 39786:23, 39856:15, 39906:22, 39933:16, 39958:5, 39974:16
scientific [18] -
39796:2, 39840:13, 39856:6, 39863:13, 39874:15, 39883:9, 39891:25, 39905:6, 39905:9, 39907:3, 39913:13, 39933:22, 39946:18, 39952:12, 39972:10, 39974:11, 39978:12
scientifically [2] -

Page 29

39869:5, 39902:21
Scientifically ${ }_{[1]}$ -
39869:18
scientist [21] -
39810:14, 39821:12, 39873:4, 39879:14, 39891:12, 39892:1, 39906:9, 39920:11, 39929:1, $39936: 21$, $39941: 23,39941: 24$, 39943:4, 39946:7, 39949:21, 39950:9, 39956:2, 39959:10, 39967:20, 39970:16, 39970:17
scientist' $[1]$ - 39938:2 scientists [26] -
39839:7, 39839:15,
39863:9, 39874:23,
39878:5, 39881:10,
39885:23, 39890:23,
39891:5, 39902:8,
39907:9, 39907:12,
39907:14, 39920:9,
39926:24, 39929:13,
$39931: 5,39931$ :20,
39933:10, 39941:14,
$39941: 23,39943: 2$,
39943:7, 39950:4,
39953:4, 39968:10
Scientists [1] - 39891:1
scissors [2] - 39888:9, 39888:24
scope [2] - 39757:12, 39844:10
Scott [1] - 39957:14
screen [2] - 39827:17, 39993:18
Screening [1] -
39926:13
screening [5] -
39874:21, 39875:6, 39883:7, 39883:21, 39884:10
scroll [6] - 39812:19,
39824:3, 39837:13,
$39901: 23,39910: 13$,
39927:11
se [1] - 39793:19
search [2] - 39909:10, 39910:1
searching [1] - 39866:7
season [1] - 39766:18
second [13]-39775:23, 39775:24, 39804:18, 39843:15, 39848:6, 39856:23, 39864:25, 39875:4, 39886:19, 39913:16, 39918:13, 39952:25, 39989:14

Second [2]-39885:18, 39922:20
secondly [2] - 39783:4, 39872:10
Secondly [3] -
39799:14, 39799:16, 39846:22
section [6] - 39774:23, 39783:5, 39784:8, 39793:6, 39793:13, 39950:1
Section [2] - 39784:3, 39979:11
secure [9] - 39785:20,
39790:20, 39825:9,
39873:18, 39878:24,
39882:10, 39949:14,
39953:14, 39965:12
secured [7]-39791:13, 39791:16, 39807:13, 39807:15, 39866:1, 39878:2, 39962:13
securely [1] - 39825:7 securing [3] - 39793:3, 39794:25, 39808:6 Security ${ }^{[1]}$ - 39754:12 see [48] - 39763:24, 39778:2, 39785:11, 39786:9, 39787:24, 39792:21, 39796:20, 39798:1, 39811:2, 39811:19, 39811:20, 39813:13, 39827:17, 39833:9, 39836:11, 39838:20, 39843:8, 39861:22, 39866:9, 39869:4, 39869:22, 39875:2, 39886:6, 39892:10, 39895:14, 39899:10, 39906:15, 39913:23, 39918:13, 39918:14, 39927:4, 39929:3, 39930:22, 39930:25, 39934:17, 39935:21, 39936:8, 39940:25, 39960:11, 39962:6, $39971: 2$, 39973:15, 39974:25, 39976:19, 39982:24, 39983:5, 39996:25, 39997:17
seeing [2]-39842:5, 39908:14
seek [4] - 39769:8, 39783:20, 39793:6, 39954:6
seeking [2] - 39764:17, 39922:21
seem [1] - 39854:1
seized [2] - 39964:18
seizing [1] - 39793:7 semen [37]-39796:21, 39796:25, 39799:1, 39802:9, 39811:4, 39811:6, 39812:4, 39812:12, 39812:20, 39812:22, 39814:2, 39814:6, 39814:10, 39814:15, 39814:23, 39815:21, 39816:17, 39816:20, 39816:22, 39817:15, 39819:24, 39824:2, 39834:9, 39835:4, 39835:10, 39839:5, 39859:2, 39859:14, 39874:21, 39874:24, 39882:24, 39909:15, 39909:19, 39909:25, 39915:19, 39963:9
send [11]-39766:13, 39780:23, 39807:9, 39808:17, 39818:8, 39829:1, 39831:17, 39833:23, 39855:11, 39862:5, 39905:14 sending [3]-39833:18, 39882:5, 39962:3
sends [1] - 39833:17
senior [3]-39790:1, 39790:2, 39846:13
sense [14]-39760:1,
39771:9, 39775:12,
39776:17, 39777:17, 39794:21, 39802:8, 39804:1, 39855:22, 39866:12, 39868:20, 39878:24, 39935:15, 40000:6
sensed [2] - 39867:25,

## 39934:23

sensitive [3] -
39837:23, 39944:3,
39944:4
sensitivity [1] -
39908:25
sent [17] - 39794:20,
39795:3, 39815:5,
39829:14, 39830:10,
39834:5, 39834:16,
39855:7, 39857:7,
39858:5, 39863:16,
39894:3, 39925:12,
39945:12, 39955:16,
39958:12, 39965:8
sentiment ${ }_{[1]}$ - $39896: 2$
separate [1] - 39776:21
September [1] -
39753:21
sequence [3] -

39877:25, 39890:22, 39944:17
sequencer [1] 39805:4
Serge [1] - 39755:6
Sergeant [5] -
39975:14, 39991:21,
39993:1, 40003:10,
40003:21
serious [3] - 39776:12,
39792:6, 39971:23
seriously [2] -
39906:20, 39978:21
serological [2] -
39976:12, 40003:20
serology [1] - 39810:14
serves [1] - 39977:5
Service [29] - 39755:7,
39763:3, 39764:5,
39792:10, 39803:18,
39853:16, 39856:20, 39861:12, 39867:4,
39870:13, 39873:11, 39874:3, 39880:11, 39880:17, 39881:14, 39887:7, 39917:15, 39932:9, 39938:19, 39942:12, 39942:21, 39946:3, 39946:12, 39952:9, 39952:16, 39956:10, 39959:1, 39961:23, 39970:5
service [3] - 39932:5, 39938:13, 39987:22
Services [4] - 39861:19,
39865:3, $39881: 2$, 39886:2
set [4]-39809:16, 39840:22, 39851:2, 39861:8
sets [1] - 39806:23
setting [3] - 39757:19,
39777:19, 39777:20
settling [1] - 39940:18
several [7]-39832:2,
39869:15, 39886:9,
39930:11, 39930:20,
39967:9, 39987:24
sexual [9]-39759:1, 39790:4, 39797:16, 39814:5, 39901:4, 39915:18, 39921:19, 39930:11, 40000:10 sexually $[1]$ - 39997:8 shall [9] - 39881:14, 39881:16, 39883:8, 39883:14, 39885:10, 39890:10, 39932:13, 39943:2, 39953:4
shame [1] - $39961: 9$
share [4]-39908:20, 39911:15, 39918:12, 39918:17
shared [10]-39796:11, 39803:5, 39803:7, 39803:21, 39860:12, 39885:22, 39913:11, 39913:23, 39919:21, 39981:13
shares [1] - 39919:10
shed $[7]$ - 39786:14, 39793:15, 39793:21, 39823:2, 39823:14, 39828:5, 39992:16
shocked [1] - 39817:1
shocking [1] - 39988:2
short [28] - 39763:17,
39763:20, 39763:24, 39764:6, 39766:22, 39774:2, 39803:15, 39804:12, 39843:2, 39856:19, 39857:8, 39864:3, 39864:11, 39864:19, 39864:23, 39865:12, 39869:6, 39869:16, 39876:2, 39902:20, 39903:10, 39903:12, 39950:22, 39966:8, 39969:10, 39971:6, 39996:4, 39999:1
Short [13] - 39809:21, 39809:25, 39820:4, 39820:8, 39830:5, 39835:13, 39856:24, $39991: 22,39991: 24$, 39992:15, 39992:21, 39992:23, 39993:3
Short's [1] - 39810:3 shorter [2] - 39889:6, 39966:17
shorthand [1] - 40007:6
shortly [1] - 39966:19
shot [3] - 39816:3,
39856:3, 39968:15
show [6] - 39809:6,
39821:21, 39825:22,
39828:24, 39845:11,
39934:16
showed [5] - 39761:12,
39790:18, 39803:19,
39893:21, 39933:16
shown [3] - 39958:11,
39961:12, 39997:21
shows [1] - 39890:1
sic [1] - 39939:20
side [4]-39968:17,
39968:18, 39968:19,
39968:20
sides [1] - 39937:12

Page 30
sign [4] - 39947:3,
39947:17, 39947:19, 39948:1
signature [1] -
39947:11
signed [3] - 39880:4,
39947:12, 39962:4
significance [10] -
39778:14, 39803:13,
39829:22, 39846:1,
39863:3, 39918:6,
39982:17, 39984:8,
40000:23, 40000:24
significant [12] -
39798:24, 39811:6,
39816:19, 39816:21,
39860:23, 39876:20,
39877:8, 39902:18,
39954:22, 39983:3,
39992:3, $39992: 8$
significantly [2] -
39818:11, 39944:21
signify [1] - 39918:9
signing [1] - 39832:12
signs [1] - 39778:2
similar [3]-39764:14,
$39962: 25,40001: 23$
similar-fact [1] -
40001:23
similarities [2] -
39921:3, 39921:18
Similarities [1] -
39921:15
similarly [1] - 39792:15
simple [1] - 39928:19
simply [12] - 39799:10,
39814:25, 39821:7,
39826:1, 39834:23,
39855:11, 39900:15,
39954:11, 39972:12,
39996:22, 40001:21,
40004:20
Simpson [2] - 39896:14, 39897:4
simultaneously [2] 39886:8, 39889:16
single [8] - 39860:6,
39885:19, 39886:17,
39886:18, 39900:16,
39908:23, 39944:16,
39944:20
sitting [1] - 39753:15 situation [6] -
39760:16, 39784:17, 39793:15, 39816:1,
39932:8, 39954:14
situations [1] - 39923:7
six [4] - 39840:10,
39886:11, 39944:14, 39944:22
size [2] - 39859:20, 39918:11
skill [1] - 40007:7
skillful [1] - 39949:21
skills [2] - 39949:16, 39956:4
skip [1] - 39975:13 slide [1] - $39801: 4$ slight [3] - 39880:9, 39880:13, 39941:12
slightly [1] - 39954:14
slip [1] - 39812:6
slot [1] - 39837:24
slow [1] - 39967:12
small [11] - 39796:21,
39799:1, 39814:17, 39815:7, 39815:23, 39823:24, 39824:13, 39836:19, 39932:4,
39938:13, 40004:25
sneezed [1] - 39799:19
sneezing [2] - 39798:7, 39799:7
snowbank [1] -
40002:23
so-called [2] - 39886:7, 39902:25
sole [1] - $39881: 16$
solely [1] - 39958:5
solicit [1] - 39906:6
solid [1] - 39868:18
solve [2] - 39978:12,
39978:15
someone [20] -
39767:25, 39769:13,
39798:5, 39799:7,
$39800: 3,39802: 1$,
39874:16, 39879:6,
39879:13, 39901:21, 39914:25, 39923:1, 39927:20, 39942:17, 39942:18, 39950:11, 39957:25, 39977:5, 39983:6, 40001:17

## sometime [1] -

39939:19
sometimes [2] -
39842:25, 39953:7
somewhat [4] -
39768:24, 39792:4, 39965:25, 39995:6
soon [6] - 39765:17, 39767:2, 39767:18, 39830:23, 39840:8, 39950:5
sooner [1] - 40003:2 sophisticated [3] 39761:15, 39786:1, 40004:3
sorry [25] - 39757:9,

39770:10, 39770:19, 39782:10, 39787:2, 39798:10, 39806:6, 39819:19, 39823:16, 39845:12, 39849:3, 39895:5, 39905:7, 39908:17, 39910:22, 39936:1, 39939:22, 39943:20, 39944:22, 39945:9, 39978:3, 39979:5, 39991:12, 39993:4, 39994:14
Sorry [6] - 39841 :2, 39871:18, 39898:3, 39902:23, 39914:20, 39971:15
sort [18] - 39802:19, 39821:3, $39826: 8$, 39849:16, 39888:8, 39889:10, 39889:23, 39900:4, 39900:9, 39923:24, 39930:19, 39940:8, 39978:9, 39986:25, 39989:7, 39989:8, 39989:24, 39997:22
sorting [1] - 39762:23
sorts [1] - 39980:17
sought [4] - 39769:17, 39769:18, 39770:3, 39893:10
sound [2] - 39920:12, 39964:25
soup/heater [1] 39778:8
source [4] - 39798:19, 39860:6, 39923:5, 39977:25
sources [2] - 39912:19, 39923:25
sovereign [1] - 39784:7
spared [1] - 39949:13
speaking [1] - 39997:4
speaks [3] - 39758:17,
39776:16, 39848:23
Special[1] - 39897:15
specialty [1] - 39927:18
specific [10] -
39760:14, 39781:15,
39784:12, 39802:21,
39896:12, 39922:23,
39968:20, 39968:21,
$39984: 25,39985: 11$
specifically [3] -
39762:5, 39827:22,
39834:17
Specifically [1] -
39870:14
specimens [1] -
39900:17
speculate $[2]-$
$39897: 21,40001: 3$
speculation $[1]-$
$39817: 12$
speculative $[1]-$
$39768: 24$
speed $[4]-39980: 12$,
$39987: 25,40005: 8$,

39987:25, 40005:8 40005:17
Spencer [2] - 39756:3, 39757:5
spend [1] - 39934:15
Sperm [1] - 39956:22
sperm [26]-39859:15, 39876:11, 39876:13, 39877:11, 39883:16, 39885:9, 39904:7, 39904:8, 39910:4, 39910:8, 39910:10, $39922: 2,39923: 6$, 39923:12, 39923:16, 39923:19, 39943:12, 39944:6, 39951:7, 39951:12, 39953:2, 39953:8, 39953:9, 39955:6, 39957:1
spermatozoa [46] 39798:1, 39798:3, 39798:12, 39798:17, 39799:5, 39799:11, 39799:25, 39800:9, 39800:16, 39800:25, $39801: 9,39801: 14$, $39801: 23,39814: 20$, 39862:22, 39874:21, 39875:6, 39875:19, 39875:21, 39875:25, 39876:15, 39877:3, 39877:15, 39883:7,
39883:11, 39883:20, 39884:4, 39884:10, 39884:24, 39885:4, 39909:11, 39909:24, 39910:1, 39910:17, 39910:19, 39916:12, 39916:17, 39916:22, 39917:2, 39917:8,
39926:13, 39927:6, 39951:20, 39998:5, 40000:14
spoken [2] - 39854:6, 39963:19
spot [2] - 39833:10,
39888:25
spring [2] - 39764:7, 39853:18
spurred [1] - 39974:5
Staff [5] - 39754:1,
39754:8, 39975:14,
40003:10, 40003:21
staff [1] - 39898:2
stage [3]-39763:22,
39831:4, 39936:19
stages [1] - $39807: 23$
stain [24] - 39779:12,
39799:1, 39814:18,
39815:8, 39815:24,
39816:17, 39816:20,
39816:21, 39817:15,
39817:16, 39819:10,
39823:24, 39824:13,
39834:18, 39835:4,
39835:10, 39839:5,
39859:2, 39859:14,
39893:1, 39914:24,
39915:3, 40000:9,
40004:23
stain' [1] - 39882:24
stained [1] - 39801:4
stains [6] - 39839:16,
39891:15, 39909:15,
39909:19, 39915:19,
39975:17
stake [1] - 39830:8
stalemate [2] - 39913:8,
39914:10
stance [1] - $39958: 21$
stand [7]-39765:16,
39768:5, 39768:15,
39773:5, 39781:1,
39976:23, 39997:22
standard [5] - 39812:7,
39820:11, 39823:10,
39903:13, 39903:16
standing [11] - 39767:7,
39767:8, 39768:22,
39768:25, 39769:3,
39769:8, 39769:17,
39769:21, 39771:10,
39939:9, 39947:7
start [3]-39781:13,
39850:23, 39983:19
started [6] - 39766:17,
39988:3, 39988:15,
39991:5, 40005:10,
40005:14
starter [2] - 39873:19,
39933:1
state [5] - 39774:19,
39775:7, 39910:6,
39938:3, 40002:1
statement [15] -
39773:3, 39781 :3,
39781:6, $39781: 9$,
39781:16, 39781:19,
39782:8, 39785:11,
39787:6, 39829:16,
39832:15, 39850:13,
39977:14, 39978:5,
39993:16

Page 31
statements [3] -
$39773: 1,39809: 18$,
$39987: 17$

States [3] - 39802:15, 39829:12, 39903:15
states [2] - 39822:13, 39915:13
stating [1] - 39873:24 statistical [1] - 39919:1
statistics [7] - 39802:6, 39803:20, 39803:23, 39820:24, 39821:4, 39829:23, 39918:8 status [3] - 39771:23, 39952:2, 39955:22
status' [1] - 39949:1
stay [3] - 39769:10,
39770:1, 39979:14
step [3] - 39799:10, 39838:10, 40002:3 steps [4]-39817:17, 39838:8, 39871:18, 39963:14
stevely [1] - 39755:4 still [34] - 39766:9, 39768:23, 39770:3, 39779:18, 39785:24, 39788:23, 39791:7, 39797:1, 39800:4, 39830:18, 39830:20, 39831:1, 39835:12, 39835:13, 39837:1, 39842:12, 39876:19, 39884:7, 39885:5, 39886:17, 39887:16, 39902:25, 39907:17, 39914:7, 39917:19, 39927:1, 39939:13, $39941: 3,39953: 13$, 39957:13, 39958:14, 39958:17, 40000:11
stimulated [1] -
39761:12
stipulate [2] - 39822:15, 39822:20
stop [2] - 39964:11, 39989:14
story [3] - 39777:19, 39799:19, 39800:19 Str [54] - 39779:15, 39779:19, 39805:4, 39851:18, 39861:11, 39861:18, 39862:1, 39862:8, 39865:15, 39878:12, 39878:15, 39879:14, 39885:15, 39885:20, 39886:7, 39887:12, 39887:23, 39894:15, 39895:9, 39896:21, 39900:25,

39905:2, 39906:7,
39906:23, 39907:17, 39915:14, 39916:3, 39916:7, 39917:5, 39917:11, 39917:17, 39922:6, 39922:14, 39925:2, $39926: 2$, 39926:4, $39926: 5$, 39926:9, 39926:15, 39928:1, 39928:4, 39932:20, 39940:21, 39943:11, 39943:14, 39943:15, 39943:18, 39943:19, 39944:5, 39944:8, 39944:11, 39944:20, 39946:6, 39961:21
strand [1] - 39888:10 strategy [1] - 39924:7 strenuously [1] 39846:23
stress [1] - 39778:1
stressed [1] - 39988:6
strict [1] - 39987:5
strictly [1] - 39997:4
strike [1] - 39984:21
strikes [3]-39811:13, 39984:20, 39997:4 strong [3] - 39759:25, 39865:22, 39996:11 stronger [1] - 39792:18 strongly [4] - 39876:18, 39915:14, 39925:4, 40000:14
Strs [17] - 39805:3, 39852:7, 39852:10, 39853:18, 39860:21, 39861:8, 39886:18, 39922:9, 39927:19, 39928:20, 39930:1, $39930: 22,39932: 25$, 39936:11, 39943:25, 39969:8, 40000:25 struck [1] - 39950:18 stuff [2] - 39776:23, 39823:16
stumped [1] - 39950:5
Subject [1] - $39890: 9$ subject [19] - 39781:25, 39786:15, 39806:7, 39806:23, 39807:11, 39864:25, 39872:18, 39873:1, 39874:7, 39875:5, 39875:14, 39877:22, 39882:22, 39888:8, $39930: 5$, 39964:9, $39971: 5$, 39981:4, 39992:16 subjected [1] 39885:10
submissions [3] 39768:9, $39836: 2$, 39979:23
submitted [2] -
39786:6, $39964: 23$
subpoena [1] - 39771:3
subpoenaed [4] -
39769:15, 39770:6,
39770:13, 39844:24
subpoenas [4] -
39766:3, 39809:24,
39832:13, 39992:22
subsequent [3] -
39896:18, 39964:8, 39964:13
subsidiary [1] -
39808:24
substance [2] -
39877:13, 39964:20
substances [1] -
39771:6
substantial [1] -
39794:7
substantiation [1]

## 39977:1

succeed [1] - 39806:11 succeeding [2] 39970:10, 39970:11 success [3] - 39913:7, 39916:19, 39950:9
successful [2] -
39911:1, 39914:7
succinctly [1] - 39910:6
sufficient [6] -
39778:18, 39794:25, 39826:7, 39877:15, 39932:20, 39957:2
Suffolk [3] - $39869: 22$, 39939:4, 39946:19 suggest [10] -
39775:12, $39821: 22$, 39854:16, 39892:11, 39899:4, 39931:10, 39957:12, 39968:22, 39976:24, 39996:3
suggested [14] -
39785:7, 39807:25, 39814:20, 39818:24, 39880:14, 39885:12, 39885:18, 39896:22, 39912:24, 39934:13, 39952:2, 39955:14, 39964:5, 39965:6
suggesting [9] -
39764:24, 39867:19, 39924:21, 39946:25, 39968:18, 39968:19, 39968:21, 39969:13, 39975:24
suggestion [15] -

39788:18, 39810:3, 39865:25, 39867:6, 39870:2, 39870:18, 39893:10, 39910:16, 39935:11, 39961:20, 39977:2, 39978:4, 39986:13, 39994:22, 39998:22
suggests [4] - 39862:9, 39915:15, 39954:2, 39984:3
suited [1] - 39923:7
summarize [2] -
39877:21, 39921:5
summary [5] -
39845:11, 39845:21,
39846:16, 39991:1,
39992:11
summer [3] - 39764:7,
39853:19, 39936:17
superior [1] - 39931 :2
superiors [1] -
39994:25
support [1] - 39793:22
Support [1] - 39754:8
suppose [5] - 39782:3,
39914:22, 39914:25,
39919:2, $39961: 13$
supposed [1] - 39879:9
suppressed [2] -
39848:14, 39848:19
suppression [1]
39848:24
Supreme [43] -
39757:11, 39757:15, 39757:23, 39758:13, 39759:4, 39767:7,
39771:23, 39772:22, 39773:17, 39775:20, 39776:7, 39782:13, 39782:18, 39785:9, 39786:22, 39789:22, 39790:17, 39825:13, 39840:16, 39840:19, 39842:10, 39843:13, 39843:16, 39845:4, $39846: 2,39848: 1$, 39848:18, 39853:6, 39933:6, 39959:21, 39973:7, 39976:14, 39976:24, 39977:16, $39980: 22,39981: 19$, 39982:6, 39982:13, 39984:9, 39988:3,
39988:7, 40001 :23, 40005:9
Surely [1] - 39989:16
surely [7] - 39818:1,
39830:2, 39850:18,
39873:13, 39930:25,

39947:6, 39997:6
surprised [2] - 39953:1, 39988:5
surprising [1] - 39921:2
suspect [5] - 39844:2,
39845:19, 39878:6,
40000:6, 40000:12
suspected [1]
39790:13
suspects [7] -
39793:24, 39796:11, 39798:22, 39800:17, 39807:17, 39830:1,
39915:17
suspicion [3] -
39790:3, 39868:21,
39924:18
system [8] - 39774:10, 39820:3, 39901:24, 39904:24, 39919:16, $39930: 8,39930: 9$,
39996:17
systems [1] - 39923:6

## T

table [1] - 39886:20
tactics [1] - 39869:2
tags [1] - 39889:10
tainted [2]-39866:1, 39867:7
talents [1] - 39970:2
talks [10] - 39812:1,
39848:6, 39854:12,
39858:24, 39861:12,
39897:14, 39904:1,
39908:16, 39919:12, 39945:19
Tallis[8] - 39755:13, 39778:24, 39779:8, $39780: 8,39780: 10$, 39780:22, 39781:16, 39781:24
tandem [24]-39763:17,
39763:20, 39763:24,
39764:6, 39774:2,
39803:15, 39804:12,
39843:2, 39856:19,
39856:24, 39857:8,
39864:3, 39864:11,
39864:20, 39864:23,
39865:12, 39869:6,
39876:3, 39902:20,
39903:11, 39903:12,
39950:22, 39969:10,
39971 :6
Tandem[4]-39820:4,
39820:8, 39830:6,
39835:14

Page 32
tape [4]-39772:11,
39772:14, 39772:15,
39772:18
tape-recorded [2] -
39772:11, 39772:14
target [1] - 39926:15
Tdr[2] - 39755:5,
39844:3
teams [1]-39921:21 technical [1] - 39906:12
Technician[1] -
39754:13
technique [6] 39801 :25, 39803:25, 39804:1, 39842:14, 39870:5, 39954:10 techniques [5] 39786:2, 39825:14, 39829:10, 39836:17, 39971:3
technologies [1] -
39763:17
technology [5] -
39822:17, 39824:25, 39839:14, 39840:5, 39917:17
telephone [2] 39935:16, 39957:12
Ten[1] - 39999:1
ten [1]-39831:16
tendency [1] - 39950:25
tender [1] - 39880:22
tendered [1] - 39979:9
tending [1] - 39951:13
tentative [1]-39981:3
term [1] - 39968:9
terms [10]-39827:3,
39846:11, 39854:18,
39855:16, 39855:17, 39891:11, 39954:19, 39983:3, 39984:11, 39988:24
terribly [1] - 39785:24 test [76]-39760:1, 39767:14, 39783:9, 39788:22, 39796:17, $39796: 24,39807: 10$, 39809:2, 39812:20, 39813:6, 39815:6, 39817:22, 39818:1, 39819:4, 39820:15, 39820:22, 39824:17, 39834:17, 39834:23, 39836:13, 39836:25, 39837:12, 39837:24, 39851 :3, 39857:23, 39864:22, 39866:4, 39867:2, 39869:19, 39869:21, 39877:6, 39878:15, 39884:21,

39886:7, 39887:23,
39893:8, 39898:22, 39900:16, 39904:18, 39904:21, 39904:25, 39909:18, 39912:20, 39912:25, 39913:14, 39914:6, 39915:15, 39916:24, 39917:8, 39918:2, 39922:21, 39923:3, 39923:23, 39924:19, 39924:22, 39926:25, 39929:2, 39929:4, 39937:5, 39937:10, 39937:13, 39938:21, 39943:6, 39954:4, 39954:7, 39954:12, 39965:11, 39969:20, 39969:23, 39979:23, 39980:1, $39980: 2,39981: 18$, 40004:19
tested [13]-39793:12, 39796:4, 39796:14, 39796:20, 39800:1, 39800:3, 39808:3, 39815:22, 39818:2, 39824:1, 39835:3, 39995:20, 39995:21
testified [5] - 39778:5, 39778:23, 39809:25, 39850:5, 39965:4
testify [8] - 39770:13, 39771:4, 39777:1, 39777:8, 39780:8, 39833:3, 39986:23, 40006:3
testifying [2] -
39777:12, 39789:1
Testimony[1] -
39753:14
testimony [1] -
39777:12
Testing[1] - 39956 :21 testing [200]-39761:3, $39761: 5,39761: 8$, 39761:16, $39761: 24$, 39762:1, 39762:4, 39763:18, 39763:21, 39763:24, 39764:19, 39764:22, 39765:4, 39769:19, 39770:4, 39771:7, 39771:14, 39783:3, 39783:25, 39785:9, 39785:15, 39787:17, 39788:15, 39789:15, 39790:5, 39790:8, 39791 :24, 39792:9, 39793:24, 39794:21, 39794:22, 39795:4, 39795:13,

39797:18, 39798:17, 39801:5, 39802:16, 39802:22, 39803:17, 39804:11, 39804:14, 39806:7, $39806: 23$, 39808:18, 39811:2, 39811:7, 39814:13, 39814:16, 39815:19, 39815:20, 39817:20, 39817:24, 39818:13, 39818:15, 39820:20, 39823:11, 39824:9, 39824:20, 39825:13, 39825:15, 39828:19, 39829:10, 39830:13, 39830:18, 39831:1, 39831:16, 39835:17, 39835:20, 39836:7, 39837:18, 39838:7, 39838:23, 39842:13, 39849:12, 39850:7,
39850:18, 39850:19, 39851:10, 39851:16, 39851:18, 39851:22, 39852:13, 39852:24, 39853:2, 39853:3, 39853:10, 39853:21, 39854:15, 39854:25, 39855:4, 39855:12, 39856:11, 39856:14, 39856:16, 39856:20, 39857:8, 39859:22, 39861:18, 39862:1, 39862:9, 39862:16, 39862:18, 39862:25, 39863:10, 39864:6, 39865:15, 39866:10, 39866:15, 39866:16, 39869:11, 39870:22, 39871:4, 39872:23, 39873:2, 39873:10, 39873:15, 39873:24, 39874:4, 39875:22, 39876:3, 39878:12, 39882:23, 39884:2, 39885:15, 39885:24, 39886:18, 39886:25, 39887:16, 39890:20, 39894:10, 39896:22, 39897:1, 39899:22, 39899:23, 39903:7, 39910:5, 39915:21, 39916:9, 39916:20, 39917:23, 39921:11, 39922:7, 39922:14, 39924:4, 39924:10, 39924:15, 39925:20, $39926: 2,39926: 4$, 39926:6, 39926:15, 39928:5, 39928:14, 39930:14, $39931: 25$,

39932:14, 39932:15, $\quad$ third [4]-39850:23, 39932:19, 39932:22, 39937:1, 39938:2, 39936:19, 39941:15, $39941: 24$ 39942:22, 39942:23, 39943:18, 39944:11, 39944:13, 39946:6, 39950:14, 39951:7, 39951:16, 39953:5, 39953:22, 39954:17, 39956:25, 39957:22, 39959:9, 39961:17, 39962:9, 39963:6, 39963:9, 39963:15, 39964:14, 39965:10, 39965:16, 39972:25, 39973:8, 39973:12, 39980:13, 39995:9, 39995:16, 40000:4, 40002:18, 40002:25, 40003:3, 40003:24, 40004:3, 40004:14, 40004:19, 40004:25, 40005:2
tests [18]-39818:17, 39818:20, 39825:8, 39836:21, 39837:13, 39837:16, 39860:3, 39860:4, 39860:11, 39860:14, 39869:17, 39871:16, 39872:2, 39872:6, 39886:19, 39917:3, 39971:9, 39999:19
Texas[1] - 39761:24
Thankfully[1] - 39903:5
themselves [1] -
39953:9
theory [2]-39814:3, 39923:21
thereafter [5] -
39765:17, 39839:10, 39883:16, 39950:5, 39966:8
thereby [1] - 39883:17
therefore [5] -
39800:14, 39850:11, 39917:1, 39919:6, 39968:21
Therefore[1] - 39923:17 therefrom [1] -

## 39882:21

they've [2]-39798:13, 39808:25
thinking [12] - 39796:8, 39855:16, 39855:17, 39868:6, 39934:12, 39951 :2, 39954:19, 39969:16, 39969:18, 39970:13, 39970:19, 39970:20
this' [1] - 39937:19
thoughts [1] - 39957:24
thousands [1] -
39988:10
three [12] - 39765:20,
39809:24, 39812:21,
39822:23, 39907:13,
39918:10, 39918:14,
39918:16, 39931:20,
39933:10, 39943:2,
39953:4
Three[1] - $39931: 5$
threw [2] - 39934:10,
39976:3
throughout [2] -
39894:19, 39903:13
Thursday[1] - 39753:21
tied [1] - 39897:12
ties [1] - 40001:6
tiny [1] - 39888:20
to'ing [2] - 39874:7,
39874:11
today [1] - 39946:21
Toews[1] - 39755:12
together [3]-39931:20,
39933:11, 39940:16
took [11]-39760:11,
39762:21, 39765:17,
39768:5, 39817:17,
39865:17, 39872:2,
39872:19, 39925:4,
39967:9, 39978:20
Top[1] - $39952: 24$
topic [1] - 39988:25
toque [2] - 39812:5,
39812:21
Toronto[2] - 39957:15,
39966:6
total [1] - 39884:24
touch [7]-39782:20,
39783:19, 39830:11,
39843:10, 39849:18,
39853:14, 39894:2
touched [5] - 39840:24,
39857:17, 39860:16,
39875:5, 39917:24
touching [1] - 39846:20
toward [1] - 39788:19
track [1] - 39762:22
transaction [1] -
39998:10
transcends [1]-
39784:11
transcript [5] - 39768:8,
39773:11, 39774:15,
39776:16, 39976:22
Transcript[2] -

39753:12, 39757:1
transcription [1] -
40007:5
transcripts [1] -
39849:2
transfer [1] - 39798:8 transpired [2] -
39873:14, 39997:14
travel [3]-39870:19,
39872:8, 39948:18
trial [24]-39757:19,
39758:5, 39758:8,
39781:4, 39789:9,
39789:11, 39794:14,
39798:7, 39806:17,
39806:22, 39806:24,
39807:1, 39833:6,
39897:4, 39964:16,
39964:21, 39965:4,
39979:10, 39980:3,
39982:5, 39983:20,
39986:22, 39996:14, 40003:14
tried [2] - 39926:7, 39998:12
trier [1] - 39986:25
trouble [1] - $39974: 7$
troubled [1] - 39955:21
trove [1]-39817:25
true [3]-39773:8,
39907:1, 40007:5
truly [2] - 39923:5,
39990:18
truth [2]-39980:18, 39990:9
try ${ }_{[7]}$ - 39761:19,
39772:14, 39836:13,
39863:18, 39864:14,
39887:9, $39961: 21$
trying [13]-39772:11,
39831:13, 39831:19,
$39851: 9,39868: 10$,
39871:6, 39922:13,
39936:5, 39945:11,
39964:24, 39971:23,
39981:5, $39997: 23$
turn [5] - 39789:19,
39814:19, 39950:14,
39976:13, 39984:10
turned [3] - 39796:8,
39802:16, 39884:16
turning [2] - $39851: 15$,
39980:14
turns [1] - 39874:15
Tv[1] - 39993:2
Two[1]-39912:22
two [38]-39769:23,
39774:16, 39789:14,
39793:24, 39796:16,
39798:21, 39800:16,

39807:17, 39812:3, 39812:5, 39823:23, 39828:24, 39830:1, 39838:7, 39848:16, 39848:22, 39855:23, 39856:10, 39860:4, 39863:6, 39864:4, 39864:6, 39867:24, 39874:19, 39877:22, 39878:16, 39891:1, 39923:19, 39925:21, 39929:3, 39932:19, 39937:12, $39941: 23$, 39966:9, 39967:15, 39971 :9, 39987:8, 40002:22
type [20] - 39783:21, 39799:4, 39818:8, 39820:20, 39823:11, 39837:15, 39838:8, 39848:17, 39864:1, 39865:10, 39886:25, 39930:13, 39937:1, 39937:10, 39937:13, 39943:10, 39990:6, 40001:2, 40003:25, 40004:13
types [2] - 39818:12, 39864:6
typing [11]-39812:2, 39818:9, 39819:2, 39837:22, 39859:18, 39864:1, 39890:9, 39911:1, 39913:7, 39923:10, 39963:2
$\mathbf{U}$

Uk [2] - 39883:3,
39925:20
ulterior [2] - 39790:14,
39791:23
ultimate [3] - 39932:17,
39952:10, 39973:12
ultimately [20] -
39767:17, 39773:18, 39780:16, 39788:25, 39794:14, 39852:1, 39857:25, 39863:10, 39870:8, 39874:14, 39880:16, 39884:15, 39889:23, 39927:3, 39943:23, 39946:8, 39962:6, 39980:18, 39981:10, 39998:6 umbrage [1] - 39996:11
Umm [19] - 39772:7, 39772:16, 39776:4, 39777:21, 39788:12,

39823:4, 39826:10, 39828:6, 39835:12, 39874:25, 39877:24, 39879:2, 39924:16, 39932:1, 39978:1, 39978:19, 39989:7, 39989:13, 39989:18
unable [1] - 39946:21
unanimous [1] -
39822:19
unaware [1] - 39831 :21 unconditional [1] -
39956:25
uncovered [1] -
40001:14
under [17] - 39766:5,
39771:23, 39774:23,
39778:1, 39783:5,
39790:3, 39792:5,
39793:6, 39813:15,
39836:18, 39846:8,
39862:24, 39953:23,
39954:17, 39961:1,
39979:11, 39991:20
undergarments [1] -
39915:19
undergo [1] - 39765:4
undergone [1] -
40005:6
understandings [1] -
39946:10
understood [8] -
39776:18, 39795:6,
39814:24, 39932:18,
39968:1, 39980:16,
39985:19, 39989:10
undertake [1] -
39763:23
undertaken [2] -
39824:17, 39881:13
undertaking [4] -
39783:2, 39825:11,
39851:5, 39988:18
underwear [1] -
39922:3
undiscriminating [1] -
39912:17
undoubtedly [3] -
39769:15, 39770:5, 39796:8
undue [1] - 39778:2
unfavourable [2] -
39789:5, 39868:1
unfolding [1] -
39810:11
unfortunate [2] -
39961:15, 39975:21
Unfortunately $[3]$ -
39836:22, 39897:2,
39950:3

## unfortunately [5] -

39785:22, 39844:21,
39946:7, $39946: 20$,
40002:24
uniform [2]-39999:14, 40004:5
unimpressive [1] -
39773:4
United [6] - 39802:15,
39829:11, 39861:13,
39865:4, 39903:15,
39907:8
universe [4]-39793:24,
39800:17, 39807:17,
39830:1
University [1] -
39920:14
unknown [1] - 39956:6
Unless [1] - 39984:2
unless [7]-39799:19,
39874:2, 39915:8,
39942:23, $39951: 22$,
39966:22, 40005:25
unlikely [2]-39859:19,
39909:14
unnecessary [3] -
39933:14, 39946:14,
39958:2
unrelated [1] -
39792:23
unsuccessful [2] -
39785:16, 39785:23
untoward [1] - 39968:7
unusual [3] - 39984:20,
39984:21
unwilling [1] - 39898:25
unwillingness [1] -
39930:22
unwise [1] - 39900:22
up [42] - 39757:7,
39757:10, 39768:7,
39769:7, 39770:21,
39796:13, 39798:25,
39815:20, 39827:11,
39832:6, 39833:14,
39835:18, 39837:10,
39842:22, 39843:6,
39849:4, 39850:1,
39850:11, 39851:2,
39851:19, 39857:12,
39859:5, 39872:18,
39882:6, 39883:19,
39890:5, 39897:12,
39898:3, 39913:25,
39934:10, 39940:3,
39941:1, 39944:17,
39945:9, 39945:14,
39960:13, 39966:10,
39980:12, 39984:7,
39987:25, 40005:8,

40005:17
update [1] - 39785:18
useful [4]-39858:1,
39891:10, 39998:25,
40000:24
useless [1] - 39858:2
uses [1] - 39903:11
utilize [1] - 39995:12
utilized [2] - 39863:13,
39982:2

| $\mathbf{V}$ |
| :---: |
| vaginal [2] - 39974:17, |

40002:21
valid [4] - 39885:21,
39911:6, 39969:14,
39969:15
validated [9] -
39763:22, 39764:3,
39830:7, $39836: 21$,
39840:6, $39851: 4$,
39852:7, 39852:13,
39930:23
validation [5] - 39774:5,
39820:9, 39820:12,
39824:25, 39843:2
valuable [2] - 39910:11,
39916:23
value [1] - 39927:4
variability [1] -
39888:16
variation [1] - 39820:23
variety [1] - 39827:19
various [14]-39762:21,
39765:18, 39766:10,
39766:24, 39772:25,
39796:6, 39810:21,
39816:8, 39835:17,
39869:24, 39977:23,
39980:15, 39987:12,
39999:19
vastly [2]-39931:1,
39983:2
vein [1] - $39981: 8$
verdict [3]-39848:12,
39982:9, 39982:10
verify [1] - 39893:11
version [2] - 39780:24,
39857:11
versus [2]-39906:7,
39943:11
vetting [1] - 39995:7
vial [1] - 39824:4
vials [1] - 39812:3
Vic [1] - 39755:12
victim [9]-39779:11,
39858:14, 39859:17,
39860:13, 39861:2,

Page 34


